

INDEX

TO

Kindergarten Songs

Including

Singing Games and Folk Songs

BY

MARGERY CLOSEY QUIGLEY, A. B.,
Librarian Divoll Branch, St. Louis Public Library

ASSISTED BY

OTHER MEMBERS OF THE STAFF

AMERICAN LIBRARY ASSOCIATION PUBLISHING BOARD
78 East Washington Street, Chicago
1914

INDEX
TO
Kindergarten Songs
Including
Singing Games and Folk Songs

BY
MARGERY CLOSEY QUIGLEY, A. B.,
Librarian Divoll Branch, St. Louis Public Library
ASSISTED BY
OTHER MEMBERS OF THE STAFF

AMERICAN LIBRARY ASSOCIATION PUBLISHING BOARD
78 East Washington Street, Chicago
1914

The Project Gutenberg eBook of

**Index to Kindergarten Songs Including Singing Games and
Folk Songs**

This eBook is for the use of anyone anywhere in the United States and most other parts of the world at no cost and with almost no restrictions whatsoever. You may copy it, give it away or re-use it under the terms of the Project Gutenberg License included with this eBook or online at www.gutenberg.org. If you are not located in the United States, you will have to check the laws of the country where you are located before using this eBook.

Title: Index to Kindergarten Songs Including Singing Games and Folk Songs

Author: Margery Closey Quigley

Release date: January 31, 2012 [eBook #38726]

Language: English

Other information and formats: www.gutenberg.org/ebooks/38726

Credits: Produced by David Edwards and the Online Distributed Proofreading Team at <http://www.pgdp.net> (This file was produced from images generously made available by The Internet Archive)

*** START OF THE PROJECT GUTENBERG EBOOK INDEX TO
KINDERGARTEN SONGS INCLUDING SINGING GAMES AND FOLK
SONGS ***

INDEX

TO

Kindergarten Songs

Including

Singing Games and Folk Songs

BY

MARGERY CLOSEY QUIGLEY, A.B.,

Librarian Divoll Branch, St. Louis Public Library

ASSISTED BY

OTHER MEMBERS OF THE STAFF

**AMERICAN LIBRARY ASSOCIATION PUBLISHING
BOARD**

78 East Washington Street, Chicago

1914

Copyright, 1914

by

American Library Association Publishing Board

TABLE OF CONTENTS

[Preface](#)

[Plan of the Index](#)

[List of Collections Indexed](#)

[Key to Abbreviations](#)

[Index to Kindergarten Songs](#)

[Lists of Songs for Special Days](#)

PREFACE

This index, the plan of which is similar to that of the well known Granger index to recitations, was suggested by demands from St. Louis kindergartners for the location of songs for which they were searching. The idea is due to Mrs. Harriet P. Sawyer, Chief of the Instruction Department in the St. Louis Public Library, and valuable preliminary work was done also by Miss Effie L. Power, Supervisor of Children's Work, and by Miss Margaret Curran, Children's Librarian at the Divoll Branch. The Librarian has had nothing to do with it except to give advice occasionally in matters of policy.

It was expected at first that the St. Louis Public Library would publish the index, but it has proved to be larger than was anticipated, and the Publishing Board of the American Library Association has kindly relieved us of this part of the enterprise.

ARTHUR E. BOSTWICK,
Librarian St. Louis Public Library.

PLAN OF THE INDEX

Three types of books are indexed:—those containing only kindergarten songs, those containing both kindergarten and folk songs, and those including folk songs only.

The collection indexed includes the following classes of books:

(1) Books recommended by the Kindergarten Normal Department of the St. Louis Board of Education; (2) Books of songs and games given in the A.L.A. Catalog, its Supplement and the A.L.A. Booklist; (3) All other kindergarten-song books in the collection of the St. Louis Public Library.

Sixty-three books are indexed. The list aims to be comprehensive but is not recommended as a discriminative check-list for purchase. No kindergarten magazines have been indexed.

The index is patterned on Granger so far as the form of entry is concerned. The entries, all in one alphabet, are by composer, first line, title and author of the words when he is at all important. There are no subject headings in the main index, although a separate list of songs for special days will be found at the end.

Whenever there is a variation, whether in composer, first line or title, this is brought out in parenthesis below the entry. The variations appear in every entry of any given set. In groups where it was not possible to determine which was the parent song and which the versions, each song has been called a variant in accordance with the practice of the American Folk-lore Society.

An asterisk indicates that the first line and the title begin with the same words.

MARGERY QUIGLEY.

LIST OF COLLECTIONS INDEXED WITH PUBLISHERS AND PRICES

[p. vii.]

- Bancroft, J. H. Games for playground, home, school and gymnasium. Macmillan, 1909. \$1.50 net.
- Bell, F. E. E. (O.) *Lady, comp.* Singing circle. Longmans, 1911. \$1.25 net.
- Bingham, C. Balloon man. Ill. Music Co., Chic., c1910. 50c.
- Brewster, F. S., and Thomas, E. A. Song stories. Amer. Bk. Co., 1898. 60c. net.
- Burchenal, E. Folk dance music. Schirmer, c1908. \$2.
- Burchenal, E., ed. Folk dances and singing games. Schirmer, 1909. cloth \$1.50 n.
- Cole, S. W. Child's first studies in music. Silver Burdett, c1897. 60c. net.
- Coonley, Mrs. L. (A.) Singing verses for children. Macmillan, c1897. \$2 n.
- Crane, W. Baby's bouquet. Warne, 1900. \$1.50.
- Crane, W. Baby's opera. Warne, 1900. \$1.50.
- Crane, W. Pan-pipes. Warne, n. d. \$1.50.
- Elliott, J. W. Mother Goose's nursery rhymes. McLoughlin, n. d. 75c.
- Elson, L. C., ed. Folk songs of many nations. Church, c1905. \$1.
- Field, E. Songs of childhood. Scribner, 1896. \$1.00.
- Fisher, W. A. Posies from a Child's garden of verses. Ditson, c1897. paper \$1.
- Forsythe, C. Old songs for young America. Doubleday, Page, 1901. \$2 net.
- Froebel, F. Mother play and nursery songs. Lothrop, \$3.00, 1886.
- Froebel, F. Songs and music. Appleton, 1908. \$1.25.
- Funkhouser, M. F. Simple songs for the kindergarten. Perry and Sons, c1912. \$.50.

Gaynor, J. L. Songs of the child world. v. 1 & 2. Church, c1897. \$1.00.
George, M. M. Songs in season. Flanagan, c1899. 75c.
Hailmann, E. L. Songs, games, and rhymes. Flanagan, c1887. \$1.75.
Hill, M. J. Song stories for the kindergarten. Summy, c1896. Bds. \$1.00 net.
cloth \$1.50 net.
Hitte, H. M. Kindergarten songs and descriptive melodies. Perry, c1909.
50c.
Hofer, M. R. Children's singing games: old and new. Flanagan, c1901. pa.
50c.
Hofer, M. R. Music for the child world. Summy, 1900. v. 1. \$1.25 net, v. 2.
\$1.50 net.
Hornby, J. Joyous book of singing games. Macmillan, 1914. \$1.00.
Hubbard, C. B., *comp.* Merry songs and games. Flanagan, c1887. \$2.
Hurd, E. H. Play time songs. Bradley, c1906. 50c.
Jenks, H. S. *and* Rust, M., *comps.* and *eds.* Song echoes from child land.
Ditson. \$2.00.
Kastman, V. *and* Koehler, G. Swedish song games. Ginn, c1913. 70c net.
Knowlton, F. S. Nature songs for children. Bradley, 1910. \$1.00.
Martin, G. E. Sunday songs for little children. Presbyterian Bd., 1899. 50c.
net.
Meissner, W. O. Art song cycles. Silver, c1910. Pt. 1. \$.60.
Montz, C. Instrumental musical sketches. Bradley, 1912. \$1.00.
Neal, M. *ed.* Esperance Morris book, pt. 1 and 2. Curwen, c1912. 5/ea. n.
Neidlinger, W. H. Earth, sky and air in song. Am. Bk. c1900. 2 bks. Bk. 1.
70c net, Bk. 2. 80c net.
Neidlinger, W. H. Small songs for small singers. Schirmer, c1896. \$.50.
Newell, W. W. Games and songs of American children. Harper, 1903.
\$1.50.
Osgood, M. C. Rounds, carols and songs. Ditson, c1894. \$1.50; paper
\$1.00.
Plays and songs for kindergarten and family. Presser, c1874. 50c.
Poulsson, E. Finger plays; with music. Lothrop, [c1893] \$1.25.

- Poulsson, E. Holiday songs and every day songs and games. Bradley, 1910.
\$2.00.
- Poulsson, E. *and* Smith, E. Songs of a little child's day. Bradley, 1912.
\$1.00.
- Pratt, W. S. *ed.* St. Nicholas songs. Century Co., 1885. \$2.00 bds. \$1.25.
- Reed, C. S. Timely games and songs. Hammett, 1900. 60c.
- Reinecke, C. Fifty children's songs. Schirmer, n. d. \$1.00. c1901.
- Riley, A. C. D.; *and* Gaynor, J. L. Lilts and lyrics. Summy Co., 1907. \$1.
- Rogers, M. Kindergarten marches. Scranton, c1907. 60c. net price 53c.
- Sheehan. On a spring morning in the kindergarten. Anderson, c1910. 75c.
- Smeltzer, J. R. Sense games; with Peter Piper and his friends. Talbot, c1909.
\$1.00.
- Smith, E. Songs for little children. Bradley, c1887. 2 pts. ea. \$1.25. pa.
\$1.00.
- Stevenson, R. L. Stevenson song book. Scribner, 1911. Bds. \$1.00.
- Stevenson, R. L. Song flowers, from "A child's garden of verses," set to
music by K. M. Ramsay. Stokes, c1897. 50c.
- Terhune, A. Colonial carols for children. Scribner, c1910. \$1.25 net.
- Tomlins, W. L., *comp.* Children's souvenir song book. Novello, Ewer.,
c1893. \$1.00.
- Tomlins, W. L., *ed.* Laurel song book. Birchard, 1910. \$1.00.
- Tufts, J. W., *comp.* Child life in song. Silver, c1890. 60c net.
- U.S. Indian affairs office. Social plays, games, marches, old folk dances and
rhythmic movements. Supt. of Docs., 1911. pa. 10c.
- Valentine, I. and Claxton, L. Baker's dozen for city children. Kindergarten
magazine Co., 1907. 50c.
- Walker, G. A. *and* Jenks, H. S. Songs and games for little ones. Ditson,
c1887. \$2.00.
- Whitehead, J. B. R. Folk songs and other songs for children. Ditson, 1903.
bds. \$2.00.
- Wiggin, K. D. Kindergarten chimes. Ditson. \$1.50, bds. \$1.25, pa. \$1.00.

KEY TO ABBREVIATIONS

(Full titles of books indexed will be found on p. vii.)

- ASC** Meissner. Art song cycles. Bk. 1.
BB Crane. Baby's bouquet.
BFD Burchenal. Folk dances and singing games.
BG Bancroft. Games for school and playground.
BM Bingham. Balloon man.
BSS Brewster. Song stories.
CBO Crane. Baby's opera.
CC Terhune. Colonial carols.
CGV Fisher. Posies from A child's garden of verses.
CL Tufts. Child life in song.
CM Cole. Child's first studies in music.
CPP Crane. Pan Pipes.
DM Hitte. Kindergarten songs and descriptive melodies.
EFS Elson. Folk songs of many nations.
EL Jenks and Rust. Song echoes from child land.
ES1 Neidlinger. Earth, sea and sky. Bk. 1.
ES2 ——— Bk. 2.
FC Reinecke. Fifty children's songs.
FDM Burchenal. Folk dance music.
FS Whitehead. Folk songs and other songs for children.
FSC Field. Songs of childhood.
FSK Funkhouser. Simple songs for kindergarten.
GS George. Songs in season.
HC Hofer. Children's singing games.

HMC1 Hofer. Music for the child world. Bk. 1.
HMC2 — Bk. 2.
HR Hailmann. Songs, games and rhymes.
HS Poulsson. Holiday songs.
IMS Montz. Instrumental musical sketches.
JB Hornby. Joyous book of singing games.
KC Wiggin. Kindergarten chimes.
KK Kastman and Koehler. Swedish song games.
KM Rogers. Kindergarten marches.
LCD Poulsson and Smith. Songs for little child's day.
LBS Bell. Singing circle.
LL Riley and Gaynor. Lilts and lyrics.
MG Elliott. Mother Goose's nursery rhymes and nursery songs; set to music.
MP Froebel. Mother play.
MSG Hubbard. Merry songs and games.
MSL Martin. Sunday songs for little children.
NEB1 Neal. Espérance Morris book. Bk. 1.
NEB2 — Bk. 2.
NG Newell. Songs and games of American children.
NS Knowlton. Nature songs for children.
OSM Sheehan. On a spring morning.
OYA Forsythe. Old songs for young Americans.
PFP Poulsson. Finger plays.
PS Plays and songs for kindergarten and family.
PTS Hurd. Playtime songs.
RCS Osgood. Rounds, carols and songs.
SC1 Gaynor. Songs of the child world. Bk. 1.
SC2 — Bk. 2.
SF Stevenson. Song flowers, from "A child's garden of verses" set to music, by K. M. Ramsay.
SHS Hill. Song stories.
SL1 Smith. Songs for little children. Bk. 1.

SL2 — Bk. 2. SM Froebel. Songs and music.
SS Stevenson song book.
SSS Neidlinger. Small songs for small singers.
StN Pratt. St. Nicholas book of songs.
SV Coonley. Singing verses for children.
SZ Smeltzer. Sense games.
TC Tomlins. Children's souvenir song book.
TGS Reed. Timely games and songs.
TLB Tomlins. Laurel song book.
USI U.S. Indian Bureau. Social plays and games.
VBD Valentine. Baker's dozen for city children.
WS Walker. Songs and games for little ones.

INDEX TO KINDERGARTEN SONGS

- *A, B, C. OYA
- *A, B, C. RCS
- A, B, C, D. LBS
- *A, B, C, die Katze lief im Schnee. BB
(A, E, O. RCS)
- *A, B, C, tumble down D. Elliott. MG
- *A, E, O, the cat jumped in the snow. RCS
(A, B, C, die Katze lief im Schnee. BB)
- *A-hunting we will go. JB
(Hunting. BG—USI)
- A-nutting we will go. NEB1
Music only.
- A-rub-a-dub-dub. *See* Gaynor. Rub-a-dub-dub. SC1
- A-tis-ket, a-tas-ket a pretty May basket. *See* Smith. May basket. LCD
- *Abide with me, fast falls the eventide. Monk. TLB
- Abt. Bee game. HR
—— Birdies' cradle. HR
- About boats. Neidlinger. ES2
- Ace of diamonds. BFD
- Ace of diamonds. FDM
Music only.
- Ach, wie ist's moeglich dann. *See* Kuecken. How can I leave thee? FS
- Acrobats and athletic sports. HMC2
Music only.
- Across the wild heather my laddie comes down. *See* Meissner. In
Scotland. ASC
- Adam. Christmas song. GS
- Adams. Christmas carol. HS
—— Nearer my God to Thee. TLB
- Adieu, dear land, with beauty teeming. *See* Switzer's farewell. EFS

After resting all the night. *See* Mozart. Morning greeting. SHS
After "Secret Love." Resch. KM
After the rain. Smith. SV
Afternoon song. KC
Afternoon tea. Knowlton. NS
Again you're here. *See* Gebauer. New Year. H S
Ah! now we've caught you. *See* Bureau. Captive wild bird. HS
Ah, the drops are pouring down. *See* Knowlton. Summer shower. NS
Ah, violet, dearest violet. *See* Schults. Violet. FC—KC—MSL—RCS
—SLI—WS
For composers see Schults. Violet.
Ah! who comes here. *See* Punchinello. HC
Aiken drum. BB
Air du roi Louis XIII. Page. HMC2
Music only.
*Air is filled with the echoes. Morton. WS
Air is full of mystery. *See* Gaynor. Christmas secrets. SC2
Airy, fairy snowflakes. *See* Gaynor. SC1
Alabieff. Nightingale. FS
Alas! my love you do me wrong. *See* My Lady Greensleeves. NEBI
(Marzials. My Lady Greensleeves. CPP)
Albert. God's blessing on work. SHS
Album leaf. Grieg. HMC2
Music only
Album leaf. Sartorio. HMC2
Music only
Alcott. O sing with cheery voices. SL2
Alden. Lost, the summer. GS
*Alder by the river. Sawyer. EL
(Strauchauer. Alder by the river. WS)
Aldrich. Bronze, brown eyes. StN
— Christ church bells. RCS
— Cradle song. TC
— Marjorie's almanac. StN
Alexander. All things bright and beautiful. HR—SHS
Alice's supper. Smith. SLI
*All aboard. Funkhouser. FSK

All about, all about, baby's feet are flying. *See* Froebel. Play with the limbs. SM

All alone I wander here. *See* Alone I wander. KK

All around the chicken coop. *See* Pop goes the weasel. OYA

All around the house. *See* Stevenson. Shadow march. SF
(Ramsay. Shadow march. SF)

All around the Maypole. *See* Maypole style. JB

All around the mulb'ry bush. Cole. CM

All day long I hear a song. *See* Cole. My song. TC

All for baby. Roeske. PFP

All frosty stands Christmas. *See* Hill. Yes, come! dear dear Christmas. HS

All gone! Hubbard. MSG
(Froebel. All's gone. MP)

All gone baby. Smith. SL1

*All gone! the supper's gone! Hurd. PTS
(Bullard. All gone. SM)

All good night, all good night. *See* Good night, no. 1. HR

All hail the pow'r of Jesus' name. *See* Holden. Coronation. TLB

All hail to thee, fair morning. *See* Walker. Birthday song. WS

All in the downs the fleet was moored. *See* Marzials. Black eyed Susan. CPP

All night long, all night long, little stars do blink. *See* Rossini. Stars and posies. GS

All night long and every night. *See* Stevenson. Young night thought. SS
(Foote. Young night thought. SS)

All our work is over. *See* Mozart. Good-bye song. SHS

All people that on earth do dwell. *See* Old hundred. EFS

All's gone. Froebel. MP
(Hubbard. All gone. MSG)

All the birds and bees are singing. *See* Hubbard. Lovely May. MSG

All the birds are back again. *See* Spring song. PS

All the birds are back again. *See* Wiggin. Spring birds. KC

All the birds are here again. *See* Smith. Summer song. SL1

*All the birds have come again. Smith. SL1

*All the birds have come again. WS

All the busy work is done. *See* Hill. Farewell. SHS
All the children's clothes are worn. *See* Story of the clothes. SHS
All the little Marguerites. *See* Gaynor. Marguerites. LL
*All the little sparrows. Walker. WS
All the trees are lifeless. *See* Hubbard. Rose bush. MSG
*All things bright and beautiful. Heerwart. HR
(Hill. God's work. SHS)
All through the night. EFS
(Owen. All through the night. TLB)
All up and down, my honey. *See* Sugar lump. NG
All you little blackey tops. *See* Scarecrow. BB
All who sing and wish to please. *See* Goodban. Round on the diatonic
scale. RCS
*Alle galoo galoo. JB
Alle Vögel sind schon da. *See* Pretty birdlings. RCS
Allegretto. Beethoven. HMC
Music only.
Allegro. Mendelssohn. HMC
Music only.
Alleluia. Barnby. TLB
Allen. Canoe song. EL
—— Christmas carol. EL
—— Clouds and sunshine. StN
—— In the pleasant sunny meadows. WS
—— Jessie. StN
—— Lullaby. StN
(Fairlamb. Lullaby. StN)
—— Memorial hymn. TLB
—— Song of the rain. WS
(Smith. Rain song. SL1)
—— There's a ship on the sea. StN
(Damrosch. There's a ship on the sea. StN)
(Fisher. There's a ship on the sea. StN)
—— Whenever a little child is born. StN
—— Winter and Summer. StN
Alone I wander. KK
Alte Barbarossa. *See* Gersbach. Barbarossa. RCS

Amaryllis. EFS
America. Smith. FS—GS—MSG
 (My country 'tis of thee. TLB)
America, America, thou country of the free. *See* Chadwick. Child's
 American hymn. TC
Among the green leaves of the tall forest trees. *See* Czerny. Number
 game. HR
Among these happy children. *See* Hill. Skipping song. SHS
And so we say, good day, good day. *See* We say good day. KK
*And we're a noddin'. FS
 (Variant: We are all nodding. LBS)
And what are you trilling, O Katy-did-did? *See* Meissner. Katy-did.
 ASC
Andre. Christmas waltz song. KC
 — Good morning. KC
Andreae. Flower basket. HR
 — How we love our kindergarten. HR
 — Watermill. HR
Angelus. Conrade. GS
Annie goes to the cabbage field. *See* Character dance. HC
 (Variant: Strasak. BFD)
Annie Laurie. EFS—FS—TLB
Annie went to the cabbage patch. *See* Strasak. BFD
 (Variant: Character dance. HC)
Another birthday song. Reinecke. FC
Another day has now begun. *See* Hailmann. Opening stanza. HR
Anschuetz. Mill by the rivulet. HR
 (Mill. WS)
Antioch. Handel. TLB
Anvil is busy, the iron is hot. *See* Coonley. Anvil song. GS
Anvil song. Coonley. GS
Apple orchard. Lindbald. EFS
Apple trees grow in the orchard fair. *See* Lindbald. Apple orchard.
 EFS
*Apples ripe. Hubbard. MSG
April. SL2
April. Knowlton. NS

*April! April! Are you here? Conrade. GS
 April drops came down. *See* Strong. May song. HS
 April girl. Fairlamb. StN
 (Stanley. April girl. StN)
 April rain. Knowlton. NS
 April's just a little child. *See* Fairlamb. Song of April. TLB
 April shower. Sawyer. EL
 April showers. Hailmann. HR
 April showers. Sheehan. OSM
 April snow. Warren. StN
 Arbor day. Gaynor. GS
 Arch. Koehler. HR
 (Marching, no. 23. PS)
 Arch of glory curving there on high. *See* Gaynor. Rainbow. SC1
 Are you here, my little birdies? *See* Hubbard. Roll call. MSG
 Are you sleeping, are you sleeping. *See* Brother James. RCS
 (Friar John. FS)
 Arise, you little slumb'ers. *See* Finger plays, no. 20. PS
 Armenian lullaby. Chadwick. FSC
 Armies in the fire. Stevenson. SF
 (Ramsay. Armies in the fire. SF)
 Arne. Lucy Locket. FS
 (Lucy Locket. BB—OYA)
 Arnold. Canadian boat song. TLB
 — Haste thee, nymph. TLB
 — Star spangled banner. EFS—FS—GS—MSG
 *Around the Christmas tree. Gaynor. LL
 Around the Maypole. Sherwood. HS
 Art thou poor. *See* Smith. Sweet content. TLB
 Art thou weary. *See* Baker. Stephanos. TLB
 Arthur of Bradley. FS
 As I came down the Canon-gate. *See* Merry may the keel row. FS
 As I walked over the hills one day. *See* Hill. Each mother loves best.
 SHS
 *As I was coming along along. Smeltzer. SZ
 As I was walking on the strand. *See* Old man. KK
 *As Joseph was a-walking. Coonley. GS

As soon as the nights grow cold. *See* Neidlinger. Jack Frost. SSS
As the vane upon the tower. *See* Hailmann. Weather vane. HR
(Froebel. Weather vane. MP)
As wandering up and down one day. *See* Hubbard. Shoemaker. MSG
*As we go round the mulberry bush. NG
(Going round the mulberry bush. HR)
(Here we go round the mulberry bush. HC)
(Little washerwoman. KK)
(Mulberry bush. CBO—BG—FS—JB—LBS)
Ashmall. Waken, little children. SL1
Asleep. HR
(Ball song, no. 10. PS)
(Hubbard. Little ball lies in my hand. MSG)
(Mozart. Going to sleep. HR)
At close of day the sunset past. *See* Hill. Butterfly and moth. SHS
At Easter tide. Sheehan. OSM
At Easter time. WS
(Smith. Easter song. SL1)
At evening the maiden dear. *See* Froebel. Little maiden and the stars.
MP
At evening when I go to bed. *See* Conrade. Daisies and stars. GS
At evening when the lamp is lit. *See* Stevenson. Land of story books.
SS
(Bartlett. Land of story books. SS)
At last we've caught you. *See* Little bird. RCS
At night. Randegger. TC
*At summer morn. FS
At the beginning and at the close of play, no. 1-5. PS
At the beginning and at the close of play, no. 6. PS
(Variant: Day's far spent. JB)
At the beginning and at the close of play, no. 7. PS
(Forward, homeward. HR)
At break of Christmas day. *See* Sawyer. The waits. EL
At the dawn the light is sent. *See* Hill. Certainty of law. SHS
At the window. Pratt. StN
At thy door I'm knocking. *See* Lully. By the moon's pale light. FS
Atkinson. Brownies. GS

— Clock. GS
 — Clouds. SV
 — Cradle song. SV
 — Doll day. GS
 — Doll's cradle song. GS
 — First flag. GS
 — Good-morning. GS
 — Good-night. GS
 — Lincoln. GS
 — Little stars. SV
 — Longfellow. GS
 — Rainbow. GS
 — Red, white and blue. GS
 — Song of the nut. GS
 — Wake up. GS
 — Washington song. GS
 — Windmill. GS
 Au clair de la lune. *See* Lully. By the moon's pale light. FS
 August. Knowlton. NS
 Auld lang syne. Burns. EFS—FS
 Austrian hymn. Haydn. TLB
 Austrian national hymn. Haydn. FS
 Autumn. Gaynor. SC2
 Autumn. Hiller. HMC1
 Music only.
 Autumn. Hitte. DM
 Autumn. Martin. MSL
 Autumn fires. Stevenson. EL—SF
 For composers see Stevenson. Autumn fires.
 Autumn flowers. Conrade. GS
 Autumn leaves. Gaynor. GS
 Autumn leaves. HR
 (Hill. Fall leaves. SHS)
 (Osgood. Come little leaves. MSG—RCS—WS)
 (Smith. Come little leaves. SL2)
 Autumn leaves. Macey. EL

Autumn leaves falling yellow and brown. *See* Macey. Autumn leaves.
EL

Autumn leaves are whirling. *See* Smith. Finding the place. SL2

Autumn song. Beethoven. HR

Autumn song. Russell. HS

Autumn wind. Smith. LCD

*Autumn winds are crying. Smith. SL1

Awake. Gaynor. LL

Awake! awake! Houseman. HS

*Awake my soul, stretch every nerve. Handel. TLB

Awake, said the sunshine. *See* Mendelssohn. Spring song. SL1

*Awake ye little sleepers. Froebel. HR

Awakening. Gaynor. SC2

Awakening song. Hill. SHS

Away among the blossoms. EL
(Hubbard. Away among the blossoms. MSG)

Away, away, away, away among the blossoms. *See* Hubbard. Away
among the blossoms. MSG
(Away among the blossoms. EL)

Away fly the pigeons. *See* Saville. Pigeon's flight. HS

Away in the manger no crib for His bed. *See* Christmas manger
hymn. GS

Away the merry children run. *See* Chapek. Bowing game. HS

Away to the forest and search for a tree. *See* Sherwood. Our fir tree.
HS

Away up in Alaska. *See* Neidlinger. Glacier. ES1

*Away with melancholy. LBS

*"Baa! Baa! Black sheep, have you any wool?" CBO—FS
(Elliott. Baa, baa black sheep. MG)
(Gaynor. Baa, baa black sheep. LL)
(Hailmann. Baa, baa black sheep. HR)

"Baa!" said a black sheep. *See* Smith. Sheep. LCB

Babe Jesus. Dugan. EL

Baby and the moon. SM
(Smith. Baby and the moon. SL1)

Baby bo. Marzo. StN

Baby Bunting. LBS—OYA
*Baby bye, here's a fly. Hailmann. HR
*Baby dear. Gaynor. LL
Baby dear, baby dear, I know a place. *See* Cole. Ripe Apples. CM
Baby has a little tune. *See* Baby's tune. LBS
Baby is a sailor boy. *See* Pollock. Sailor boy. HR
(Hubbard. Swing, cradle, swing. MSG)
Baby moon. Gaynor. SV
Baby seed song. Conrade. GS
Baby sleeps, so we must tread. *See* Smith. Bed. SL1
Baby swallow chirps "Chee-chee." *See* Smith. Chirpings. LCD
Baby, what do the blossoms say? *See* Smith. Flower bed. SL1
Baby's birthday. Smith. LCD
Baby's bread. Strong. HS
Baby's calendar. Sherwood. HS
Baby's cotton gown. Strong. HS
Baby's face. Neidlinger. ES1
Baby's horses. Valentine. VBD
Baby's lullaby. Walker. WS
(Elliott. Lullaby. HR—MG—SM)
Baby's skies. Marzo. StN
Baby's toys. Gaynor. SC1
Baby's tune. LBS
Baby's waking song. Tennyson. SHS
(Tennyson. Cradle song. EL)
(Tennyson. What does little birdie say? SM)
(Tufts. Little birdie. CL)
Bach. Loure. HMC1
Music only.
Bach. Venetian boatmen's song. TLB
Bachmann. Gigue bretonne. HMC2
Music only.
Back and front, back and front. *See* Reed. First gift exercises. TGS
Bacon. Before the mowing. EL
—— Chilly little chickadees. EL
(Batchellor. Chilly little chickadees. WS)
—— Daffy-down-dilly. EL

—— Mother's hymn. EL
(Hailmann. Teacher's hymn. HR)
(Osgood. Mother's hymn. EL)
(Teacher's hymn, II. KC)
—— Robin Redbreast. EL
—— Signs of the seasons. EL
—— Summer is coming. EL
—— Two little birds. EL
—— Two little roses. EL
—— Winter hymn. EL
Bad pussy. Neidlinger. SSS
Bailiff's daughter of Islington. Marzials. CPP
Baker. Stephanos. TLB
Baker. Walker. WS
Ball. Gaynor. SC2
Ball. Hubbard. MSG
*Ball comes round to meet us. PS
(Walker. Ball comes round to meet us. WS)
Ball game. Hurd. PTS
Ball game. (Color.) Hurd. EL
Ball games. Gaynor. SC1
Ball is in my hand you see. *See* Hubbard. Ball. MSG
*Ball is sinking. Hubbard. MSG
Ball lullaby. Wiggin. KC
Ball play. Hailmann. KC
(Hailmann. Selling fruit. HR)
Ball play. Stedman. KC
Ball play. Wiggin. KC
(Wiggin. Ball song. KC)
Ball so high. Smith. SL1
Ball song. Smith. SL2
(Hubbard. Roll over, come back. MSG.)
Ball song. (Motion.) EL
Ball song, No. 1 and 2. Wiggin. KC
Ball song. No. 10. PS
(Asleep. HR)
(Hubbard. Little ball lies in my hand. MSG)

(Mozart. Going to sleep. HR)
Ball song, No. 11. PS
 (Bell high in the steeple. WS)
 (Hubbard. Bell high in the steeple. MSG)
 (Smith. Bell so high. SL1)
Ball song. (Spinning.) Hurd. EL
Ball songs. PS
Ball that daily sharest. *See* Ball songs, No. 14. PS
Ball will wander. Kohl. HR
Balloon man. Bingham. BM
Banbury Cross. OYA
 (Elliott. Ride a cock-horse to Banbury Cross. MG)
Baptist game. NG
Barbara Allen. Marzials. CPP
Barbarossa. Gersbach. RCS
Barcarole. Reinecke. FC
 (Duck dance. BG)
 (Fairy ship. BB)
 (Reinecke. I saw a ship a-sailing. HR)
 (Ship a-sailing. EL)
Bare and cold the garret chamber. *See* Damrosch. Handel. StN
 (Stanley. Handel. StN)
Bareback riding. HMC2
 Music only.
Barefoot boy. Johns. TLB
Barkshire tragedy. Maitland. NEB1
Barley-Brownie. Reinecke. FC
Barnard. Valentine day, No. 1. GS
Barnby. Alleluia. TLB
—— Cradle song. TC
—— Cradle song of the Virgin. RCS
 (Kies. Virgin's cradle song. MSL)
—— Dawn. TLB
—— Morning song. TLB
—— Now the day is over. SL1—TLB
 (Knowlton. Now the day is over. NS)
—— O Paradise, O Paradise. TLB

- St. Gregory. TLB
- Still, still with Thee. TLB
- Sweet and low. FS—RCS
- West wind. TC
- Barnyard. Hubbard. MSG
 - (Froebel. Barnyard gate. MP)
- Barnyard. Page. HMC1
 - Music only.
- Barnyard gate. Froebel. MP
 - (Hubbard. Barnyard. MSG)
- Barnyard people. Page. HMC2
 - Music only.
- Barnyard song. Jacons. HS
- Barrels I bind as a cooper should do. *See Cooper.* PS
- Bartlett. Boy and the toot. StN
 - Good boy. SS
 - Hey diddle diddle. StN
 - Merry rain. StN
 - I had a little pony. StN
 - Land of story books. SS
 - North wind doth blow. StN
 - (Conrade. North wind doth blow. GS)
 - (Elliott. North wind doth blow. MG—SL1)
 - (North wind doth blow. HR)
 - (North wind and the robin. BB)
 - (Tufts. North wind doth blow. CL)
 - Punkydoodle and Jollapin. StN
 - (Burdett. Punkydoodle and Jollapin. StN)
 - (Mosenthal. Punkydoodle and Jollapin. StN)
 - (Stanley. Punkydoodle and Jollapin. StN)
 - Riding on the rail. StN
 - (Ingraham. Riding on the rail. StN)
 - Song of the roller-skates. StN
 - Sweet, red rose. StN
 - (Ingraham. Sweet red rose. StN)
 - (Mosenthal. Sweet red rose. StN)
 - Three wise women. StN

—— Wren and the hen. StN
(Molloy. Wren and the hen. StN)
Basket. Froebel. MP
(Smith. Flower basket. SM)
Basket. Smith. SL1
Basket of flowers. Hubbard. MSG
Baskets we will make with pleasure. *See* Flower baskets. PS
Bassford. Can a little child like me? EL
(Story. Can a little child like me? WS)
Batchellor. Blessed day. WS
—— Chilly little chickadees. WS
(Bacon. Chilly little chickadees. EL)
—— Daisy. WS
—— Easter hymn. WS
(Story. Easter hymn. WS)
—— God, make my life a little light. WS
—— Merry Christmas bells. GS
—— Morning hymn. WS
—— Shower and flower. WS
—— Song of the bee. WS
—— Tiny little snowflakes. WS
Battle hymn of the republic. EFS—FS
Baumfelder. Dance on the green. HMC2
Music only.
—— Jack in the box. HMC2
Music only.
*Be active. HR
Be Ba Babity. JB
Be kind, little children. *See* Elliott. Song of kindness. SL1
Be quiet, dear cube, it is my will. *See* Hubbard. Cube. MSG
Be thorough. HR
Beach. Singing joyfully. TC
Beacon of long ago. Neidlinger. ES2
Beaming, shining bright and clear. *See* Smith. Lighthouse. LCD
Bean-setting. NEB2
Beating the clover. *See* St. John. Rain. BSS
Beaumont. Better music ne'er was known. TLB

Beaumont. Gavotte. HMC2

Music only.

Beautiful faces are they that wear. *See* Mackenzie. Things of beauty.

TC

Beautiful rainclouds, sailing on high. *See* Hill. Rain clouds. SHS

Beautiful snowclouds. *See* Hill. Snow clouds. SHS

Beautiful world. Cole. CM

(Adapted from Stevenson. Happy thought. CGV)

Becker. Let's play soldiers. HMC2

Music only.

*Beckon to the chickens. Froebel. MP

Beckon to the pigeons. Froebel. MP

Beckoning the chickens. Gilchrist. SM

Beckoning the pigeons. Reinecke. SM

Bed. Smith. SL1

Bed in summer. Stevenson. CGV—CM—FSK—LBS—SF—SS

For composers see Stevenson. Bed in summer.

Bed time. Browne. EL

Bed time. Grove. HS

Bed time. Smith. LCD

Bed time. Smith. SV

Bee. EL

Bee. Neidlinger. SSS

Bee and robin. PS

Bee game. Abt. HR

*Bee is a rover. Tufts. CL

Bee was sporting in the sun. *See* Bee and robin. PS

Bees. MSG

(Busy workers. HR)

Bees. PS

Bees. Fischer. HR

Bees have flown away yonder. *See* Bees. PS

Bees in the cherry-tree. *See* Tufts. Cherry-tree. CL

Bees' market. Hill. SHS

Bees' return. PS

Beethoven. Allegretto. HMC1

Music only.

- Autumn song. HR
- Child's prayer. HR
- Hymn. HMC1
- Little window. HR
- Beginnings. Neidlinger. ES2
- Begone, dull care! FS
- Behold above the clear horizon mounting. *See* Denza. Sailing o'er a
summer sea. EFS
(Denza. Funiculi, funicula. FS)
(Denza. Merry life. TLB)
- Behr. Night's song. HMC1
Music only.
- Behr. Will o' the wisp. HMC2
Music only.
- Bell. Bed in summer. LBS
For other composers see Stevenson.
- Bed in summer.
—— Cow. LBS
(Cole. Cow. CM)
- Hayloft. LBS
(Ramsay. Hayloft. SF)
- Keepsake mill. LBS
- Lamplighter. LBS
- Land of counterpane. LBS
(Chadwick. Land of counterpane. SS)
- Marching. LBS
For other composers see Stevenson. Marching song.
- Moon. LBS
- My bed is a boat. LBS
For other composers see Stevenson. My bed is a boat.
- Pictures in winter. LBS
(Ramsay. Picture books in winter. SF)
- Swing. LBS
For other composers see Stevenson. Swing.
- Where go the boats. LBS
For other composers see Stevenson. Where go the boats.
- Wind. LBS

For other composers see Stevenson. Wind.
Bell. HR
Bell does toll. *See* Bell. HR
*Bell high in the steeple. WS
 (Ball song, no. 11. PS)
 (Hubbard. Bell high in the steeple. MSG)
 (Smith. Bell so high. SL1)
Bell-man. Douty. TLB
*Bell ringer comes with his ting-a-ling-a-ling. Reed. TGS
Bell so high. *See* Bell high in the steeple.
Bells. Foote. TLB
Bells are ringing in the air. *See* Smith. Christmas song. SL2
Bells are ringing loud and sweet. *See* Herron. Oh, ring glad bells. WS
Bells swing far and near. *See* Thompson. Glad Christmastide. EL
Beneath the grass and flowers. *See* Neidlinger. Buried stone. ES
Beneath the shade on the sunny bright lea. *See* Reinecke. When
 mother was ill. FC
Berat. My Normandy. FS
Bergere. BB
 (Shepherd maiden. FS)
 (Shepherdess. RCS)
Berghs. Music box. HMC1
 Music only.
Berry. Children, we're beginning. KC
 — Rider. KC
 — Sparrow's nest. KC.
Bertini. I am the wind. HR
 (Cornwell. Wind. EL)
 (Hubbard. I am the wind. MSG)
 (Sawyer. Wind. EL)
 — Little rivulet. HR
 (Boott. Run, little rivulet, run. RCS—WS)
Beside the brook grow flow'rets blue. *See* Schubert. Miller's flowers.
 FS
Beside the clear streamlet. *See* Reinecke. Mill. FC
*Better music ne'er was known. Douty. TLB

Beyond the shadows lies Twilight Town. *See* Jenks. Twilight Town.
EL

Bibabutzemann. RCS

Bicycle. Loomis. HMC2

Music only.

Biehl. Game of tag. HMC2

Music only.

Big and bright electric light. *See* Gaynor. Electric light. SC2

Big bright sun shines down on me. *See* Smith. Sunshine far and near.

LCD

Big copper kettle. *See* Neidlinger. Kettle. SSS

*Big John Stout. Smeltzer. SZ

Big old mumbly, bumbly bee. *See* Meissner. Mr. Bumble Bee. ASC

Big policeman stands all day. Valentine. VBD

Big round world. *See* Gaynor. Oh, wide, wide world. SC1

*Big ship sails. JB

Big tall clock in the hall. *See* Neidlinger. Tick-tock. SSS

Big thumbs up. *See* Hey, thumbs up. KK

Billy boy. OYA

Billy Buttercup. Stoeckel. StN

Billy Pringle had a little pig. BB

Bingham. Balloon man. BM

—— Butterfly. BM

—— Dandelion. BM

—— How I learned to sew. BM

—— Little Robin Redbreast. BM

—— Nodding daisies. BM

—— Pretty Poll Parrot. BM

—— Pretty swallow. BM

—— Rock-a-bye-baby. BM

—— Sleep time. BM

—— Sleepy old duck. BM

—— Swing. BM

For composers see Stevenson. Swing.

—— Thanksgiving song. BM

—— Violet. BM

—— Wake up! Wake up! BM

—— We are happy. BM
—— Why do bells for Christmas ring. BM
 (Root. Christmas song. SV)
Bingo. JB
Bird-band. Grove. HS
Bird day. Gaynor. GS
Bird-game. Schumann. KC
Bird on the tree. Hubbard. MSG
Bird song. Hubbard. MSG
Bird song. (Color) Hurd. EL
Bird thoughts. Gilchrist. SM
Birdie. PS
 (Walker. Birdies in the greenwood. WS)
 (Weber. Birdies in the greenwood. HR)
Birdie dear! O birdie dear! *See* Froebel. Light bird on the wall. MP
 (Hubbard. Oh, birdie dear. MSG)
 (Variant: Smith. Light bird. SL1)
Birdie gleaming on the wall. *See* Smith. Light bird. SM
Birdie in the beech grove. *See* Birdie. PS
 (Walker. Birdies in the greenwood. WS)
 (Weber. Birdies in the greenwood. HR)
Birdie, O birdie, sweet birdie. *See* Smith. Light bird. SL1
 (Adapted from Froebel. Light bird on the wall. MP)
 (Variant: Hubbard. Oh, birdie dear. MSG)
Birdie up in your cage so gay. *See* Knowlton. Captive bird. NS
Birdie with a yellow bill. *See* Stevenson. Time to rise. CGV
 (Fisher. Time to rise. CGV)
Birdies' ball. Cornwell. WS
 (Hubbard. It is lovely May. MSG)
Birdies' burial. Reinecke. FC
Birdies' cradle. Abt. HR
*Birdies in the greenwood. Walker. WS
 (Birdie. PS)
 (Weber. Birdies in the greenwood. HR)
Birdie's song. Frost. WS
 (Cornwell. There was once a little birdie. EL)
 (Rust. There was once a little birdie. EL)

Birdlings are singing to welcome the dawn. *See* Song of love. RCS
Birdling's good-night to the flowers. Smith. SL2
Birds. PS
 (Hubbard. Hopping and flying together. MSG)
Birds all the summer day flutter and quarrel. *See* Stevenson. Nest
 eggs. SF
 (Ramsay. Nest eggs. SF)
Birds and angels. Reinecke. FC
Birds and bees and flowers. *See* Randegger. Prayer. KC
 (Randegger. Song of thanks. EL)
Birdies are flitting here and there. *See* Chapek. Birds' joy. HS
Birds are singing, the bells are ringing. *See* Gilchrist. Going to the
 fair. StN
Birds' duet. FS
Birds flying. Montz. IMS
Birds have their nest. *See* Sheehan. My garden flowers. OSM
Birds in autumn. Chapek. HS
Birds in summer. Tufts. CL
Birds in the nest. Taubert. RCS
Birds in the woods. Hollaender. HMC1
 Music only.
Birds in winter. Cole. CM
Birds' joy. Chapek. HS
Birds must fly. Hubbard. MSG
*Birds' nest. HS
Bird's nest. Gaynor. SC1
Bird's nest. Gilchrist. SM
Bird's nest. Hailmann. HR
 (Adapted from Hubbard. *See* my little birdie's nest. MSG)
Bird's nest. Hurd. PTS
Bird's nest. Kohl. SM
Birds of passage. Reinecke. FC
Birds of spring with gladness sing. *See* Chapek. Easter morning. HS
Birge. Morning sunshine. HS
Birth of the butterfly. Gaynor. SC1
Birthday greeting. Gaynor. SC1
Birthday greeting. Jenks. EL

Birthay march. Schumann. HMC2
Music only.
Birthay song. Reinecke. SL1
(Reinecke. Mother's birthday. FC)
Birthay song. Reinecke. SL2
Birthay song. Walker. WS
Bishop. Home, sweet home. EFS—FS—LBS
—— My pretty Jane. EFS
Björnson. Twilight musing. FS
Black eyed Susan. Marzials. CPP
Blackbird song. BSS
Blacksmith. KC
Blacksmith. Gaynor. SC1
Blacksmith. Handel. SL1
Blacksmith. Montz. IMS
Music only.
Blacksmith. Neidlinger. ES1
Blacksmith. Parker. WS
(Hubbard. Song of the blacksmith. MSG)
Blacksmith hammers the whole day long. *See* Hubbard. Song of the
blacksmith. MSG
(Parker. Blacksmith. WS)
Blacksmith strong, a man is he. *See* Neidlinger. Blacksmith. ES1
Blacksmith's song. Hill. SHS
*Blackthorn, blackthorn. JB
Blake. Dodo. RCS
Bleking. FDM
Music only.
*Bless you, burnie bee. Cole. CM
Blessed day. Batchellor. WS
Blessings on effort. Hill. SHS
Blessings on thee, little man. *See* Johns. Barefoot. TLB
Blithe and merrily sang the shark. *See* Chadwick. Song of the shark.
StN
Blooming clover blossoms. *See* Clover blossoms. EL
*Blossom, pretty flower. Schulz. RCS
Blow away the morning dew. LBS

Blow, blow, blow your shining bubbles. *See* Gaynor. Blowing bubbles. SC1
Blow, blow busy, busy wind. *See* Neidlinger. Busy wind. ES1
*Blow, blow thou winter wind. Whiting. TLB
Blow, bugle, blow! Neidlinger. TLB
Blowing, blowing everywhere. *See* Hill. Wind song. SHS
Blowing bubbles. Gaynor. SC1
Blue and the gray together. Conrade. GS
Blue-bell and the flowers. Reinecke. FC
Blue-bell rings adown the vale. *See* Reinecke. Blue bell and the flowers. FC
Blue-bells of Scotland. FS
Blue-eyed stranger. NEB2
Bluebird. Conrade. GS
Bluebird. Hubbard. MSG
 (Bluebird. WS)
Bluebird. Neidlinger. SSS
Bluebird, canary, the robin redbreast. *See* Wiggin. Flight of the birds. KC
Bluebird sat on a tree and sang. *See* Bacon. Summer is coming. EL
Bluehe, liebes Veilchen. *See* Schulz. Blossom pretty flower. REC
Bluff King Hal. *See* May pole dance. BFD
Bo-Peep. CBO
 (Conrade. Little Bo-Peep. GS)
 (Elliott. Little Bo-Peep. MG)
 (Little Bo-Peep. KM)
Boat. Rust. EL
Boat ride. Smith. SL2
Boat song. HR—WS
 (Lightly row, lightly row. RCS)
Boat song. Reinhold. HMC1
 Music only.
Boat song. Weidig. TC
 (Fanning. Boat song. TC)
Boating. Gaynor. SC2
Boating song. Ring. SC1
Bob White. Conrade. GS

*Bobbie Shafto, it is he. Smeltzer. SZ
Bobby Shafto. Gaynor. LL
 (Bobby Shafto's gone to sea. OYA)
*Bobby Shafto's gone to sea. OYA
 (Gaynor. Bobby Shafto. LL)
Bobolink. Cole. CM
Bobolink. Gaynor. SC2
"Bobolink, bobolink" this is my tune. *See* Cole. Bobolink. CM
Bobolink is a jolly bird. *See* Gaynor. Bobolink. SC2
Bold snow-man. Smith. LCD
Bolero. Page. HMC2
 Music only.
Bonnie banks of Loch Lomond. *See* Loch Lomond. FS
Bonnie Dundee. EFS
Bonnie laddie, Highland laddie. FS
Bonny breast knot. NEB2
*Bootblacks. KC
Boott. Bye, baby birds are sleeping. StN
—— Run, little rivulet, run. RCS—WS
 (Bertini. Little rivulet. HR)
—— Snow filled nest. StN
Bossy cow. LCD
Bowing game. Chapek. HS
Bowl of bread and milk. Neidlinger. SSS
Boy and the brook. Sawyer. EL
Boy and the moon. Froebel. MP
Boy and the toot. Bartlett. StN
Boy and the wren. RCS
 (Reinecke. George's song. FC)
Boy blue. Smeltzer. SZ
Boy is walking in the ring. *See* With even step. KK
Boy once caught a tomtit gay. *See* Reinecke. George's song. FC
 (Reinecke. Boy and the wren. RCS)
Boy once trapped a birdling bright. *See* Reinecke. Boy and the wren.
 RCS
 (Reinecke. George's song. FC)
Brahms. Cradle song. FS

—— Fish in the brook. SM
—— Little dustman. EFS
 (Brahms. Lullaby. SHS)
—— Lost chicken. FS
—— Lullaby. SHS
 (Brahms. Little dustman. EFS)
Brave. Smith. LCD
Brave little crocus, what's in your cup? *See* Knowlton. Crocus. NS
Brave little soldier. *See* Neidlinger. Cut finger. SSS
*Brave of heart. FS
Breaks the joyful Easter dawn. *See* Story. Easter hymn. WS
 (Batchellor. Easter hymn. WS)
Br'er rabbit. OYA
Brewer. Little things. CL
Brewster. Christmas song. BSS
—— Cobbler. BSS
—— Cradle song. BSS
—— Dotty and the clock. BSS
—— Hush my baby. BSS
—— Little bird in the cradle. BSS
—— Lost doll. BSS
—— Morning. BSS
—— O moon! in the night. BSS
—— Pat-a-cake. BSS
—— Robins and pussy willow. BSS
—— Sleep, my baby, sleep. BSS
 (Cornwell. Sleep, baby sleep. EL)
 (Sleep, baby, sleep. FS—RCS)
 (Smith. Sleep, baby, sleep. SL1)
—— Slumber song. BSS
—— Spring must come. BSS
—— Spring song. BSS
—— Thanksgiving song. BSS
—— Valentine song. BSS
—— Violet song. BSS
*Briar Rosebud is a pretty child. KK
Bridge. Her lovers. TC

Bridge. Froebel. MP
(Hubbard. Brook is flowing. MSG)
(Variant: Smith. Bridge. SL2)

Bridge. Smith. SL2
(Adapted from Froebel. Bridge. MP)
(Variant: Hubbard. Brook is flowing. MSG)

Bridge. Smith. SM

Brien the brave. TLB

Bright little dandelions. *See* Cole. Dandelion. CM

Bring blossoms sweet. Rossini. GS

Bring the comb and play upon it. *See* Stevenson. Marching song.
CGV—LBS—SS
For composers see Stevenson. Marching song.

Bring the fife and bring the drum. *See* Gaynor. Salute to the flag. SC2

Bringing home the sheep. RCS

Bringing the cattle home. Gaynor. LL

Bristow. Little John Bottlejohn. StN
(Gilchrist. Little John Bottlejohn. StN)
(Stanley. Little John Bottlejohn. StN)

Broken ring. Glueck. EFS

Bronson. Sweet pea. GS

Bronze-brown eyes. Schlesinger. StN

Brook. Chadwick. TC

Brook. Foote. FSC

Brook. Karganoff. HMC1
Music only.

Brook. Smith. SL2

Brook goes flowing swiftly by. *See* Smith. Bridge. SL2

Brook is brimmed with melting snow. *See* Knowlton. Pussy willow.
NS

*Brook is flowing along the vale. Hubbard. MSG
(Froebel. Bridge. MP)
(Variant: Smith. Bridge. SL2)

Brook is flowing merrily. *See* Smith. Bridge. SM

Brooklet's song. Hill. HS

Brooks. Christmas song. KC
—— Christmas tree march. KC

—— "O little town of Bethlehem." MSL
Broom and the rod. Reinecke. FC
Brother James. RCS
 (Friar John. FS)
Brother, thou and I. *See* Lullaby. RCS
Brothers and sisters. Froebel. MP
 (Hubbard. Brothers and sisters. MSG)
Brown. Bed time. EL
—— Child and the apple. EL
—— Daisy nurses. GS
—— Hide and seek. EL
—— Lady bird. EL
—— May. WS
—— Over the bare hills far away. WS
—— Peter White. RCS
—— Pretty game. EL
—— Raindrops. GS
—— Reason why. WS
—— Santa Claus. EL
—— Seasons. EL
—— Spring song. EL
—— Summer day. EL
—— This is little Tommy Thumb. EL
—— Washing day. EL
—— Welcome to the pussy willows. EL
—— When Christ was born. FS
Brown birds are flying. *See* Smith. Good-bye to summer. SL1
Brownie. Gaynor. LL
*Brownie firefly. Meissner. ASC
Brownie Polska. KK
Brownies. Atkinson. GS
Brownies. Gaynor. SC1
Brownies. Reinhold. HMC2
 Music only.
Brownies are hidden away. *See* Atkinson. Brownies. GS
Brownies' dance. Funkhouser. FSK.
Browning. Rabbi Ben Ezra. TLB

Bruder, ich und du. *See* Lullaby. RCS
Bryant. Planting of the apple tree. HS
—— Robert of Lincoln. GS
—— To the fringed gentian. TLB
Bubbles. Gaynor. SC2
Bubbles, bubbles. *See* Neidlinger. Soapbubbles. SSS
*Bubbles, bubbles I love to blow. Cole. CM
Bucket song. Hubbard. MSG
 (Walker. Bucket song. WS)
Bucket song. Rust. EL
Bubbling and splashing and foaming and dashing. *See* Purcell.
 Knowledge and wisdom. RCS
*Build thee more stately mansions, O my soul. Farwell. TLB
Builders we would like to be. *See* Wiggin. Building song. KC
Building song. Wiggin. KC
Building the house. Gaynor. LL
Bullard. All gone. SM
 (Hurd. All gone. PTS)
—— Charcoal-burner. SM
—— Cuckoo. SM
—— Falling! Falling! SM
 (Adapted from Froebel. Falling, falling. MP)
—— Pigtail. TLB
—— Target. SM
—— Taste. Guessing game. SM
—— Wandering song. SM
Bumble bee. Gaynor. SC1
Bumble bee, yellow as gold. *See* Fisher. Meadow talk. StN
Bumps o' stretton. NEB2
Bunner. One, two, three. CM
Bunny. Neidlinger. SSS
Bunny's accident. JB
Burchenal. Highland fling. BFD
—— Kamarinskaia. BFD
—— Tarentella. BFD
Burdett. Million little diamonds. StN
 (Damrosch. Million little diamonds. StN)

(Tufts. Winter jewels. CL)
(Walker. Winter jewels. WS)
—— Punkydoodle and Jollapin. StN
(Bartlett. Punkydoodle and Jollapin. StN)
(Mosenthal. Punkydoodle and Jollapin. StN)
(Stanley. Punkydoodle and Jollapin. StN)
—— Summer song. StN
Bureau. Captive wild bird. HS
Buried stone. Neidlinger. ES1
Burly dozing, humble bee, dozing bee. *See* Neidlinger. Humble bee.
TLB
Burnett. Firtree. HS
—— Song of the wind. HS
Burnham. Sailing o'er a summer sea. EFS
(Translation of Funiculi, funicula.)
Burns. Auld lang syne. EFS—FS
—— Highland lad my love was born. FS
—— John Anderson, my jo. EFS
—— My luve's like a red, red rose. TLB
—— O, wert thou in the cauld blast. TLB
—— Scots, wha hae wi' Wallace bled! EFS
Busy bee. Tufts. CL
(Cole. Lesson from the bee. CM)
Busy bee at work all day. *See* Neidlinger. Bee. SSS
Busy bees. HR
Busy blacksmith, what are you doing? *See* Handel. Blacksmith. SL1
Busy body, busy body. *See* Cole. To a honey-bee. CM
Busy brook. Taubert. RCS
Busy carpenters. Hill. SHS
Busy children. Hubbard. MSG
Busy, curious, thirsty fly. *See* Cocchi. Fly. RCS
Busy hands and fingers. Fischer. HR
Busy hands are never still. *See* Fischer. Busy hands and fingers. HR
Busy housewife. Pollen. HMC1
Music only.
Busy is the carpenter. *See* Gilchrist. Carpenter. SM
Busy is the carpenter. *See* Parker. Carpenter, No. 2. SM

*Busy lark, messenger of day. TLB
Busy maids, we bid you good morning. *See* Taubert. Sparrow's
greeting. RCS
Busy mill, the busy mill. *See* Reed. Mill. TGS
(Reinecke. Mill-wheel. SM)
Busy squirrel with shining eyes. *See* Gaynor. Harvest of the squirrel
and honey-bee. SC1
Busy steam. Neidlinger. ES1
Busy were our fingers. *See* Hill. Presentation song. SHS
Busy wind. Neidlinger. ES1
Busy wind. Smith. LCD
Busy workers. HR
(Bees. MSG)
Buttercups. Gaynor. SC2
*Buttercups and daisies. Conrade. GS
(Hubbard. Buttercups and daisies. MSG)
(Tufts. Buttercups and daisies. CL)
Butterflies. Emerson. SM
Butterflies. Montz. IMS
*Butterflies are pretty things. Tufts. CL
Butterflies, butterflies seek the lily bell. *See* Emerson. Butterflies. SM
Butterflies' hide and seek. Gaynor. LL
Butterfly. PS
Butterfly. Bingham. BM
Butterfly. Gaynor. SC1
Butterfly. Hubbard. MSG.
Butterfly. St. John. BSS
Butterfly and moth. Hill. SHS
Butterfly and rosebud. Sheehan. OSM
Butterfly, butterfly, blithsome and gay. *See* Gaynor. Butterfly. SC1
Butterfly dance. Smith. LCD
Butterfly, stay, please don't fly away. *See* Butterfly. PS
Buy a broom. BB—RCS
(Music also given in Cube song, No. 1. EL)
Buzz! This is the song of the bee. *See* Batchellor. Song of the bee.
WS
"Buzzard." *See* Chorus jig. FDM

Music only.
 By-low-by. Taubert. RCS
 By streamlet and leafy dale. KK
 By the moon's pale light. Lully. FS
 By the North Pole dwells, we know. *See* Gaynor. Eskimo. GS
 By yon bonnie banks, and by yon bonnie braes. *See* Loch Lomond.
 EFS—FS—TLB
 *Bye, baby, birds are sleeping. Boott. StN
 Bye, Baby Bunting. *See* Baby Bunting. LBS—OYA
 Bye baby bye. Hill. SHS
 (Smith. Bye, baby, night has come. SL2—StN)
 Bye, baby, bye. Main. EL
 Bye, baby, day is over. *See* Main. Bye, baby, bye. EL
 *Bye, baby, night has come. Smith. SL2—StN
 (Hill. Bye baby bye. SHS)
 Bye-low-bye, bye-low-bye. *See* Terhune. Cradle carol. CC
 Bye O, Baby Bunting. *See* Baby Bunting. LBS—OYA

Cable. Neidlinger. ES1
 Cachucha. FS
 Cackling hen. Smith. LCD
 Calendar song. RCS
 (Conrade. Calendar song. GS)
 Call. Like the ball we move around. WS
 Call of the crow. Knowlton. NS
 Call the pigeons, baby dear. *See* Reinecke. Beckoning the pigeons.
 SM
 Call to the circle. Gaynor. SC1
 Callcott. Love wakes and weeps. TLB
 Caller herrin'. FS
 Calling the flowers. Hahn. BSS
 Calling the tides. Tufts. CL
 Calling the violet. Knowlton. NS
 *Campbells are comin'. EFS—FS
 *Can a little child like me? Bassford. EL
 (Story. Can a little child like me? WS)
 Can ye sew cushions. FS

*Can you count the stars? Smith. SL1
(Canst thou count the stars? WS)
*Can you plant the seeds? RCS
*Can you show me how the farmer? JB
(Farmer. LBS)
(Farmer. PS)
(Farmer and the housewife. KK)
(Froebel. Farmer. SM)
(Koehler. Farmer. HR)
(Shall I show you the farmer? RCS)
Can you tell us how the farmer? *See* Farmer and the housewife. KK
For variants see above.
Canadian boat song. Arnold. TLB
Canary. Smith. LCD
Canoe song. Allen. EL
*Canst thou count the stars? WS
(Can you count the stars? Smith. SL1)
*Captain had a spying glass. JB
Captain! my captain! Kelley. TLB
Captains call. Martin. MSL
Captive bird. Knowlton. NS
Captive wild bird. Bureau. HS
Car driver. Wiggin. KC
Card sewing. Moore. SC1
Careful. Smith. LCD
*Careful gardener. WS
Carey. America. FS—GS—MSG
(Carey. My country 'tis of thee. TLB)
Carey. Harvest hymn. BSS
Carey. My country 'tis of thee. TLB
(Carey. America. FS—GS—MSG)
Carlyle. Safe stronghold. FS
Carnival. Neidlinger. ES
*Carol, carol, children. Graeff. HS
*Carol, children, carol. Walker. WS
Carol, children, carol. *See* Conrade. Old carol. GS
Carol for Christmas eve. RCS

Carol of the birds. Quercy. TLB
Carol of the flowers. Gascon. TLB
*Carol, Oh, carol! Dugan. WS
Carpenter. KC
Carpenter. Froebel. MP
 (Hubbard. Oh! see the carpenter. MSG)
Carpenter. Gilchrist. SM
Carpenter. Parker. SM
Carpenter. Smith. SL1
Carpenter theme. Haydn. HMC1
 Music only.
*Carriage to ride in. Reinecke. FC
Carrier dove. HR
*Carrion crow sat on an oak. BB
Carrousel. BFD
Cars are standing on the track. *See* Neidlinger. Engineer. ES2
Cart-loads of pumpkins as yellow as gold. *See* Conrade.
 Thanksgiving joys. GS
Cart-wheel. Elliott. SL2
 (Walker. Cartwheel song. WS)
Cartwheel song. Walker. WS
 (Elliott. Cart-wheel. SL2)
Cary. April. NS
Cary. November, no. 1. GS
 — To a honey-bee. CM
Castilian Bolero. EFS
Castle. Chorister. GS
Cat. Valentine. VBD
Cat and mouse. PS
*Cat and the dog. Stanley. StN
Cat and the mouse. Hubbard. MSG
Cat in the snow. LBS
Cat on the tree. Fischer. HR
Catch the squirrel. USI
Caterpillar. Neidlinger. SSS
Caterpillar. Roeske. PFP
Caterpillar. Smith. LCD

Caterpillar. Smith. SL2
Caterpillar. Smith. SM
Caterpillar and moth. Hill. SHS
Caterpillar, come from thy tiny egg. *See* Gaynor. Birth of the
butterfly. SC1
Cat's cradle. Gaynor. SC1
Cattails. Gaynor. SC2
Cauffman. Love song. TLB
—— Wind and sea. TLB
Cave of the winds. Gurlitt. HMC1
Music only.
Caw, caw, caw. *See* Knowlton. Call of the crow. NS
Cerdetschni. FDM
Music only.
Certainty of law. Hill. SHS
Ch-ch-ch-ch. Now we're ready to go. *See* Valentine. Train. VBD
Chadwick. Armenian lullaby. FSC
—— Brook. TC
—— Busy lark. TLB
—— Child's American hymn. TC
—— Farewell to the farm. SS
—— Kissing game. FSC
—— Lamb. TLB
—— Land of counterpane. SS
(Bell. Land of counterpane. LBS)
—— Soft-shell crab. TC
—— Song of the shark. StN
—— Stormy evening. TLB
—— There was a little girl. StN
*Chairs to mend! FS
Chanticleer. Clarke. StN
Chapek. Birds in autumn. HS
—— Birds' joy. HS
—— Bowing game. HS
—— Easter morning. HS
—— Garden. HS
—— Ironing song. HS

—— Little child's gift carol. HS
—— Sprinkling the clothes. HS
Character dance. HC
 (Variant: Strasak. BFD)
Charcoal burner. Bullard. SM
Charcoal burner. Hubbard. MSG
 (Froebel. Charcoal burner's hut. MP)
*Charcoal burner's hut. Froebel. MP
 (Hubbard. Charcoal burner. MSG)
Charley over the water. BB
Charlie is my darling. FS
*Charlie over the water. NG—USI
Charmante Gabrielle. *See* Fair Gabrielle. FS
Charming Marguerite. EFS
Chasing the squirrel. WS
Chavagnat. Jumping Jack. HMC2
 Music only.
—— On tiptoe. HMC2
 Music only.
*Cheerful gift, a cheerful gift. Kies. MSL
Cheerful singing. Cole. CM
*Cherries are ripe. OYA
Cherries in summer, nuts in the fall. *See* Smith. Plums in winter. LCD
*Cherries ripe. HR—WS
Cherries ripe, lemons ripe. *See* Wiggin. Fruit market. KC
Cherry-tree. Tufts. CL
Cherubini. Like as a father. TLB
Chickadee. Sawyer. EL
Chicken. Neidlinger. SSS
Chickens round the gate. Conrade. GS
 (Hubbard. *See* the chickens round the gate. MSG)
 (Seidell. *See* the chickens round the gate. HR)
*Chickery, crany-crow. Gaynor. LL
Chickie, chickie, chickie chick. *See* Hailmann. Little chickens. HR
Child. Thanksgiving day. GS—MSG—WS
 (Sleighride. HR)
—— Who stole the bird's nest? CM

Child and mother. Gilchrist. FSC
Child and the apple. Brown. EL
Child and the cuckoo. *See* Reinecke. FC
Child and the moon. Froebel. MP
Child and the star. Elliott. MG—SL2—SM
Child and the tree. Root. SV
*Child Jesus came from heav'nly height. Gade. RCS
 (Kies. Child Jesus. MSL)
*Child-land echoes with music. Phippen. EL
Child, now open thy mouth. *See* Froebel. Song of taste. MP
Child of my heart, oh say! *See* Hubbard. Hiding of the child. MSG
 (Froebel. Hide. MP)
Child of my heart so fair and so dear. *See* Froebel. Mother in unity
 with her child. MP
Child who went to gather some treasures on the beach. *See* Smith.
 Treasures. LCD
Childhood's gold. Palmer. StN
Children and the sheep. Marie Antoinette. HR
 (Cole. Sheep. CM)
 (Hill. Children and the sheep. SHS)
Children at the tower. Froebel. MP
Children came to Froebel's knee. *See* Gaynor. Froebel. GS
*Children, can you truly tell? Walker. WS
Choral. Germer. HMC1
Chorister. Conrade. GS
Chorus jig. ("Buzzard") FDM
 Music only.
Chris-cradle sings. Hubbard. MSG
Christ church bells. Aldrich. RCS
Christ is risen. Martin. MSL
Christ the Lord is ris'n today. *See* Hubbard. Easter. MSG
Christine's Christmas carol. Wilcox. EL
Christmas. Reed. HS—TGS
Christmas at the door. Reinecke. HR—SLI—FC
Christmas bells. Funkhouser. FSK
Christmas bells. McLellan. EL
Christmas bells are ringing. *See* Riley. Christmas carol. LL

Christmas carol. KC
Christmas carol. Stegall. RCS
 (Stegall. Manger throne. FS)
Christmas carol. Adams. HS
Christmas carol. Allen. EL
Christmas carol. Elliott. SL1
Christmas carol. Gaynor. SC1
Christmas carol. Gaynor. SC2
Christmas carol. Ogden. KC
Christmas carol. Riley. LL
Christmas carol. Smith. SL2
Christmas carol. Terhune. CC
Christmas day! and the joy-bells ring. *See* McLellan. Christmas bells.
 EL
Christmas day in the morning. CBO
*Christmas, glad Christmas. Kendall. HS
Christmas greeting. Hubbard. MSG
Christmas has come. KC
Christmas hymn. Gottschalk. KC
 (Reinecke. Christmas hymn. FC)
 (Smith. Christmas hymn. SL1)
*Christmas is coming. Hubbard. MSG
*Christmas is here. HR
Christmas joys. Gaynor. SC2
Christmas joys are over. *See* Gaynor. New Year. SC2
Christmas lullaby. Hill. SHS
Christmas manger hymn. GS
*Christmas! Merry Christmas! We greet it. Sherwood. HS
Christmas night. Hill. SHS
Christmas picture. Morton. HS
Christmas secrets. Gaynor. SC2
Christmas song. (Holy night.) Adam. GS
Christmas song. Brewster. BSS
Christmas song. Cole. BSS
Christmas song. Haydn. HR
Christmas song. Reinecke. FC
Christmas song. Rieff. KC

Christmas song. Root. SV
(Bingham. Why do bells for Christmas ring. BM)
Christmas song. Schwartz. BSS
Christmas song. Smith. SL2
Christmas star. Hill. SHS
*Christmas time is coming. Smith. LCD
Christmas tree march. Rieff. KC
Christmas waltz-song. Andre. KC
Christmas welcome. GS
Christmas wreath. HC
Church. Gaynor. SC1
Church. Smith. SL2
(Adapted from Froebel. Church window and church door. MP)
(Variant: Hubbard. Church bell. MSG)
Church. Smith. SM
Church bell. Hubbard. MSG
(Froebel. Church window and church door. MP)
(Variant: Smith. Church. SL2)
Church bells. Hill. SHS
*Church bells. Martin. MSL
Church bells. Montz. IMS
Church window and church door. Froebel. MP
(Hubbard. Church bell. SL2)
(Adaptation : Smith. Church. SL2)
Circle march. Montz. IMS
Circles. Smith. SL2
City lad and country lass. Koschat. EFS
City rat and the country rat. FS
Clacker. Conrade. GS
Clang! Clang! Clang! That's the fire bell I hear. *See* Funkhouser.
Fireman. FSK
Clang! Clang! goes the blacksmith's hammer. *See* Gaynor.
Blacksmith. SC1
Clap, clap the hands. *See* Roeske. Santa Claus. PFP
Clappers. PS
Clappers in the corn mill. *See* Clappers. PS
Clapping song. Gaynor. SC1

Clarke. Chanticleer. StN
—— In the tree-top. StN
 (Knowlton. In the tree-top. NS)
—— Love virtue. TLB
—— Two kittens. StN
Clean kitchen table. *See* Gaynor. Cook. LL
Clear cool pond. FS
Clench, clench, clench. *See* Joiner. PS
 (Froebel. Joiner. MP)
 (Hubbard. Zisch, zisch, zisch. MSG)
 (Seidel. Joiner. HR)
Click-a-tick-a-tick. *See* Gaynor. Telegraph. SC2
*Click, clack, click, clack, merrily flows the rill. Osgood. RCS
Clickety, clackety, now the wheels run. *See* Ingraham. Riding on the
 rail. StN
 (Bartlett. Riding on the rail. StN)
*Cling, cling, clinkerty clink. Hubbard. MSG
Clip, clap. RCS
 (Millwheel. PS)
Cloak of purple velvet. *See* Gaynor. King Pansy. LL
Clock. HR
Clock. Atkinson. GS
Clock game. Wiggin. KC
Clock now points the hour. *See* Sheehan. Good-bye song. OSM
Clocks and watches. Koehler. HR
Clocks forever repeating. *See* Gaynor. Tick-tock. LL
Clod. Koschat. EFS
*Close hidden in my hand it lies. WS
Close, little eyelets and go to dreamland. *See* Hurd. Lullabye.
Closing song. KC
Clouds. Atkinson. SV
Clouds and sunshine. Allen. StN
Clouds are passing o'er the sky. *See* Lach. Spring rain. SL2
Clouds of gray are in the sky. *See* Hill. Nature's good-night. SHS
Cloudy day. Reed. TGS
Clover blossoms. EL
Clover, clover in the field. *See* Cole. Generous clover. CM

Clovers. Knowlton. NS
 Clovers have no time to play. *See* Knowlton. Clovers. NS
 Clown elephant. Kroeger. HMC2
 Music only.
 Coach is at the door at last. *See* Stevenson. Farewell to the farm. SS
 (Chadwick. Farewell to the farm. SS)
 Coaching carol. Terhune. CC
 Coasting. Gaynor. SC2
 Coasting. Tufts. CL
 Coasting song. Sawyer. WS
 Cobbler. HR—LBS
 Cobbler. Brewster. BSS
 Cobbler, cobbler, mend my shoe. *See* Hunt the slipper. HC
 Cobblers work! Cobblers work! *See* Brewster. Cobbler. BSS
 Cocchi. Fly. RCS
 Cock-a-doodle-do! Tufts. CL
 Cock Robin and Jenny Wren. CBO—RCS
 Cockles and mussels. FS
 (Molly Malone. LBS)
 Cold and dark the earth is lying. *See* Reinecke. Longing for Spring.
 RCS
 *Cold winter is round us. RCS
 Cole. All around the mulb'ry bush. CM
 — Beautiful world. CM
 (Adapted from Stevenson. Happy thought. CGV)
 — Bed in summer. CM
 For other composers see Stevenson. Bed in summer.
 — Birds in winter. CM
 — Bless you, burnie bee. CM
 — Bobolink. CM
 — Bubbles. CM
 — Cheerful singing. CM
 — Christmas song. BSS
 — Come little children and sing. CM
 — Cow. CM
 (Bell. Cow. LBS)
 — Dandelion. CM

- Dewdrops. CM
- Dolly. CM
- Far out at sea. TC
- Generous clover. CM
- Going to school. CM
- Good morning, grandpa. CM
- Good night and good morning. CM
(Good night, no. 2. HR)
- How the baby was named. CM
- Humming bird. CM
- "If." TC
- In September. GS
- Jolly Joe. CM
- Lesson from the bee. CM
(Tufts. Busy bee. CL)
- Like baby. CM
- Little birdies. CM
- Little doggie. CM
- Longing. TLB
- Month of May. CM
- My dog, Carl. CM
- My kitty. CM
- My song. TC
- Neddy's pets. CM
- One two three. CM
- Pretty cow. CM
(Seidell. Thank you, pretty cow. HR)
(Smith. Thank you, pretty cow. SL1)
(Tufts. Thank you, pretty cow. CL)
- Ripe apples. CM
- Rock-a-bye baby. CM
- Scale songs. CM
- Sheep. CM
(Hill. Children and the sheep. SHS)
(Marie Antoinette. Children and the sheep. HR)
- Singing. CM
For other composers see Stevenson. Singing.

—— Singing and playing. CM
 —— Skylark. CM
 —— Snow. EL
 —— Song about winter. CM
 —— Star. TC
 —— Stop, stop pretty water. CM
 (Tufts. Stop, stop pretty water. CL)
 —— Sunbeam voices. CM
 —— Swing. CM
 For other composers see Stevenson. Swing.
 —— Thistle's story. CM
 —— To a honey-bee. CM
 —— What can you do? TC
 —— What the bells say. CM
 —— When the night comes on. CM
 —— Where the birdies grow. CM
 —— Where they grow. CM
 (Where they grow. BSS)
 —— Who stole the bird's nest? CM
 Coleridge. Song of Illyrian peasants. TLB
 *Columbia, the gem of the ocean. Shaw. GS
 Columbus. Gaynor. GS
 Columbus dreamed of distant lands. *See* Gaynor. Columbus. GS
 *Columbus saw across the main. Johns. TC
 Comarinskaia. FDM
 Music only.
 Come, all ye young men, in your evil ways. *See* Baptist game. NG
 *Come and join our carol. Story. WS
 *Come and join our circle. Smith. SL2
 *Come and join our roundelay. JB
 Come and see, come and see. *See* Pendulum. WS
 *Come, Aurora. FS
 Come, awaken, awaken, my little Boy Blue. *See* Morning. FS
 Come ball to the children. *See* Smith. So bright and so round. SL1
 Come chick, chick, chick, chickie. *See* Grieg. Farmyard song. FS
 Come child, and see the moon. *See* Froebel. Child and the moon. MP
 Come children all. *See* Wiggin. Village dance. KC

Come children, clasp your neighbor's hand. *See* Gaynor. Set of games. SC2

Come children, stand a moment still. *See* Water mill. USI

Come children with me to the garden. *See* Little gardener. SM

Come, come and form a ring. *See* Wiggin. Ring song, No. 2. KC

Come, come come! *See* Weber. Ring song, No. 1. KC

Come, come, come! Oh, come and form a merry ring. *See* Wiggin. Ring song, No. 3. KC

Come, come, come! Oh, come and form a ring. *See* Smith. Ring song, No. 7. KC

*Come, come, come, one and all. RCS

Come, come, let's reap the flax plant to-day. *See* Reaping the flax. KK

Come, come, my little Spitz. *See* Fritz and Spitz. RCS

Come, come, my pretty Fido. *See* Fido and his master. HR

Come, come, one and all. *See* Wiggin. Ring song, No. 5. KC

Come, come, people come! *See* Hill. Church bells. SHS

Come, come, my pretty man. JB

Come dance and be gay. *See* Richter. May dancing song. HR

*Come dance, little Thumbkin. Hailmann. HR

Come, dear little children. Himmel. Thanksgiving song. SHS

Come forth, little flowers. *See* Wiggin. Spring's call to the flowers. KC

*Come here, little Robin. Tufts. CL

Come here, my dearest dear. *See* Shoot the buffalo. USI

Come in the ranks, keep step in merry march. *See* Regimental march. FS

Come, Jack, and tie right speedily. *See* Taubert. Hildebrandshagen. RCS

Come, Ladybird, and seat yourself. *See* Schumann. Ladybird. FS

*Come lasses and lads. FS—LBS
(Marzials. Come lasses and lads. CPP)

Come, let our lives like Jesus' shine. Kies. MSL

Come, let's play a new game. *See* Hurd. Introduction song. PTS

Come, let us be joyous. *See* Andre. Christmas waltz song. KC

Come, let us live with our children. Sawyer. EL

Come, let us make a garden. *See* Gaynor. Let us make a garden. LL

Come, let us play. *See* Hailmann. Now, come let us play. HR
Come let us play we're from Japan. Funkhouser. FSK
Come let us play we're Indians red. Funkhouser. FSK
Come, let us worship. Hayden. TLB
Come little boy, here are grapes for you. *See* Meissner. Tasting. ASC
*Come little children and sing. Cole. CM
*Come little leaves. Osgood. MSG—RCS—WS
 (Autumn leaves. HR)
 (Hill. Fall leaves. SHS)
 (Smith. Come little leaves. SL2)
Come, little children, your praise sing. *See* Martin. Jesus in king.
 MSL
Come, little pigeons, come into the ring. *See* Hubbard. Pigeons. MSG
*Come little robin, and sing me a song. RCS.
Come little robin, spread your wings. Funkhouser. FSK
*Come live with me and be my love. Lawson. CPP
Come lovely light and shine on us. *See* Smith. Window. SM
*Come lovely May. Mozart. RCS
Come merry little sunbeam. *See* Sherwood. Song for the prism. HS
Come millers, near this babbling rill. *See* Andreae. Water mill. HR
*Come, Mirth, thou foe to the sighing. Paxton. RCS
Come, my baby you shall make. *See* Froebel. Pat-a-cake. SM
*Come, my children, come away. Tufts. CL
Come, my dear, dance we here. *See* Gaynor. Dancing song. GS
*Come my dolly. Smith. SV
Come my dolly, let us play. *See* Atkinson. Doll day. GS
Come neighbor, the moon is up. *See* Frog-pond. NG
Come no time for idle slumber. *See* Seven game. JB
Come now, little birds. *See* Cole. Birds in winter. CM
Come now, our vessel is ready. *See* Weber. On the sea. HR
Come out into the garden. *See* Dugan. Watering the flowers. EL
Come out of your hiding place, violet blue. *See* Brewster. Violet song.
 BSS
Come see my small garden. *See* Reed. Garden bed. TGS
*Come, skip with me. KK
*Come take a little partner. Hubbard. MSG

Come take your barrow, neighbor John. *See* Hubbard. Wheelbarrow.
MSG

Come tell me. *See* Reinecke. Broom and the rod. FC

*Come Thou almighty King. Giardini. TLB.

Come to the garden feast. *See* Smith. Taste song. SL2

Come to the top of the path in the garden. *See* Nelham. Windmill.
RCS

Come to the woods and let us play. *See* Hubbard. Froebel's birthday.
MSG

Come up, April. *See* Knowlton. April. NS

Come will you dance? O yes, I will. *See* Kull-dansen. BFD

Come with us sweet flow'rs. *See* Gascon. Carol of the flowers. TLB

Come, ye happy hearted children. *See* Decoration day. BSS

Comin' thro' the rye. EFS

(Gin a body meet a body. FS)

Commencement song. TLB

Comparisons. Neidlinger. ES2

Conclusion. Froebel. MP

Concone. Marche militaire. HMC2

Music only.

— Run, run, run. HMC2

Music only.

Conductor. Valentine. VBD

Conrade. Angelus. GS

— April, April! Are you here? GS

— Autumn flowers. GS

— Baby seed song. GS

— Blue and the gray together. GS

— Bluebird. GS

— Bob White. GS

— Buttercups and daisies. GS

(Hubbard. Buttercups and daisies. GS)

(Tufts. Buttercups and daisies. CL)

— Calendar song. GS

(Calendar song. RCS)

— Chickens round the gate. GS

(Hubbard. *See* the chickens round the gate. MSG)

- (Seidel. See the chickens round the gate. HR)
- Chorister. GS
 - Clacker. GS
 - Crow calculations. GS
 - Daisies and stars. GS
 - Daisies in the meadows. GS
 - (Walker. Out in the meadows. WS)
 - Daisy nurses. GS
 - (Knowlton. Daisy nurses. NS)
 - Drummer boy. GS
 - Fairies. GS
 - Fairy artist. GS
 - Firefly song. GS
 - Forget-me-not. GS
 - Frog's good-bye. GS
 - I'm a little soldier boy. GS
 - In September. GS
 - In the springtime. GS
 - Indian cradle song. GS
 - (Hitte. Indian lullaby. DM)
 - Little bird with eager wing. GS
 - Little Blue Jay. GS
 - Little Bo-Peep.
 - (Bo-Peep. CBO)
 - (Elliott. Little Bo-Peep. MG)
 - (Little Bo-Peep. KM)
 - Little boy Bubble. GS
 - Little doves. GS
 - Little white feathers. GS
 - (Smith. Little white feathers. SL1)
 - Little wind. GS
 - Lost, the summer. GS
 - Millwheel. GS
 - (Hubbard. Round and round it goes. MSG)
 - (Millwheel. EL)
 - Moon. GS
 - North wind. GS

(Bartlett. North wind doth blow. StN)
(Elliott. North wind doth blow. MG—SL1)
(North wind and the robins. BB)
(North wind doth blow. HR)
(Tufts. North wind doth blow. CL)
—— November, no. 2. GS
—— October. GS
—— Old carol. GS
—— Pansies. GS
—— Pretty Polly Pansy. GS
—— Robert of Lincoln. GS
—— September. GS
 (Knowlton. September. NS)
 (McLellan. September. EL)
—— Sing, children, sing. GS
—— Snail. GS
—— Sparrow. GS
—— Sweet Pea. GS
—— Sweet summer's gone away. GS
—— Swinging. GS
—— Thanksgiving day. GS
 (Hubbard. Thanksgiving day. MSG)
 (Morton. Thanksgiving song. WS)
 (Sleigh-ride. HR)
—— Thanksgiving joys. GS
—— To Santa Claus. GS
—— Tradespeople. GS
 (Hubbard. Swallow. MSG)
—— Where they go. GS
 (Walker. Where do all the daisies go? WS)
Constant Billy. NEB1
Continued story. Gaynor. LL
Coo, coo, coo, coo. *See* Froebel. Cuckoo. MP
Coo-oo, coo-oo, coo-oo, coo. Let me speak a word too. *See* Cole.
 Who stole the bird's nest. CM
"Coo-oo-oo." So in love to its mate calls the dove. *See* Smith. Dove
 talk. LCD

Cook. Gaynor. LL

Cool the grass to the brown, bare feet. *See* Gaynor. Bringing the cattle home. LL

Coolun. EFS.

Coonley. Anvil song. GS

—— Arbor day. GS.

—— As Joseph was walking. GS

—— Autumn flowers. GS

—— Autumn leaves. GS

—— Bird day. GS

—— Brownies. GS

—— Child's birthday. GS.

—— Clock. GS

—— Columbus. GS

—— Dancing song. GS

—— Doll day. GS

—— Doll's cradle song. GS

—— Easter. GS

—— Eskimo. GS

—— First flag. GS

—— Flower day. GS

—— Froebel. GS

—— Good-morning. GS

—— Good-night. GS

—— Growing. GS

—— Indian. GS

—— Japanese. GS

—— Labor day. GS

—— Lincoln. GS

—— Longfellow. GS

—— May-day. GS

—— May Queen. GS

—— Mother day. GS

—— My bicycle. GS

—— Rainbow. GS

—— Red, white and blue. GS

—— Salute. GS

—— Sing, children, sing. GS
—— Song of the nut. GS
—— Valentine day, no. 2. GS
—— Wake up. GS
—— Washington song. GS
—— Whittier. GS
—— Windmill. GS
—— Work of the week. GS
Cooper. Bob White. GS
—— My brigantine. TLB
—— What robin told. NS
Cooper. HR
Cooper. Walker. WS
 (Hubbard. Cooper. MSG)
Corelli. Giga. HMC2
 Music only.
Cornell. March. StN
—— Song of the robin. StN
Cornish maypole dance. FDM
 Music only.
Cornwell. Birdies' ball. WS
 (Hubbard. It is lovely May. MSG)
—— Ferns. EL
—— Fly, little birds, fly east and west. HS—WS
—— Fly, little birds, fly round the ring. WS
 (Hubbard. Flying birds. MSG)
 (Smith. Fly, little birds. SL2)
—— Kind deeds. EL
—— Little boy blue. EL
—— Little Jack Frost. WS
 (Little Jack Frost. HR)
 (Walker. Little Jack Frost. WS)
—— Little moon. EL
—— Sleep, baby, sleep. EL
 (Brewster. Sleep, my baby, sleep. BSS)
 (Sleep, baby, sleep. FS—RCS)
 (Smith. Sleep, baby, sleep. SL1)

—— There was once a little birdie. EL
(Frost. Birdie's song. WS)
(Rust. There was once a little birdie. EL)

—— Wind. EL
(Bertini. I am the wind. HR)
(Hubbard. I am the wind. MSG)
(Sawyer. Wind. EL)

Coronation. Holden. TLB

Cosaque. Lange. HMC2
Music only.

Cossack. FDM
Music only.

Cossack's song. TLB

Cottrau. Santa Lucia. FS
(Now 'neath the silver moon. EFS—TLB)

Cough and crow to roost are gone. Parker. Robbers. TLB

Counting game. KK

Counting lesson. Roeske. PFP

Country dance. FDM
Music only.

Country dance, I. ("Lust'ger Schweizerbu") FDM
Music only.

Country dance, II. ("O Strassburg") FDM
Music only.

Country gardens. NEB1

Cousin Peter. LBS

Cover the eyes all close and tight. *See* Froebel. Flower song. SM

Cow. Stevenson. CM—LBS
For composers see Stevenson. COW

Cradle carol. Terhune. CC

Cradle nest. Winslow. HS

Cradle song. Atkinson. SV

Cradle song. Barnby. TC

Cradle song. Brahms. FS

Cradle song. Brewster. BSS

Cradle song. Fairlamb. StN
(Fisher. Cradle song. StN)

(Ilsley. Cradle song. StN)
(Stanley. Cradle song. StN)
(Suck. Cradle song. StN)
Cradle song. Schumann. HMC1
 Music only.
Cradle song. Spazier. SHS
Cradle song. Tennyson. EL
 (Baby's waking song. SHS)
 (What does little birdie say. SM)
 (Tufts. Little birdie. CL)
Cradle song. Tufts. CL
Cradle song of the Virgin. Barnby. RCS
 (Kies. Virgin's cradle song. MSL)
Crawling, spinning, shelter winning. *See* Hill. Caterpillar and moth.
 SHS
Creeping, slowly creeping. *See* Smith. Caterpillar. SM
Creeping thing upon the ground. *See* Smith. Caterpillar. SL2
Crested hen. FDM
 Music only.
Cricket. Oldberg. HMC1
 Music only.
Crickets carol in the grass. *See* Menard. Slumber song. BSS.
Cris-cradle sings. Hubbard. MSG
Crocus. Knowlton. NS
Crocus and anemone are calling from the wood. *See* Gaynor. Flower
 day. GS
Crosby. Hurrah for the sleigh-bells. EL
*Cross and crown. Martin. MSL
Crossing the bar. Huss. TLB
Crow. Gaynor. SC2
Crow calculations. Conrade. GS
Crown her, oh crown her Queen of the May. *See* Gaynor. May Queen.
 GS
Crusaders. Pinsuti. TLB
Cry is heard like thunder sound. *See* Wilhelm. Watch by the Rhine.
 EFS—FS
Csardas. BFD

Csardas. FDM
 Music only.
Csardas. Geza. HMC2
 Music only.
Cube. Hubbard. MSG
Cube now is resting. *See* Wiggin. Second gift song. KC
Cube songs, 1 and 2. EL
Cubes and ball. SL2
Cuckoo. PS
Cuckoo. Bullard. SM
Cuckoo. Froebel. MP
Cuckoo. Hubbard. MSG
Cuckoo, cuckoo, cuckoo, hark to the call. *See* Hubbard. Spring. MSG
*Cuckoo, cuckoo, cuckoo! My child, the cuckoo is singing. PS
Cuckoo, cuckoo, cuckoo, cuckoo, cuckoo, the cuckoo now is calling.
 See Hubbard. MSG
Cuck-oo, cuck-oo, green wood-lands call. *See* Messenger of spring.
 RCS
*Cuckoo cuckoo! sound from the wood. PS
*Cuckoo, cuckoo, the cuckoo calls you, dear. Bullard. SM
Cunning cat is watching. *See* Cat and mouse. PS
*Curley locks. Elliott. MG
Cushman. Wheel song. EL
Cut finger. Neidlinger. SSS
Cycle of the year. Neidlinger. ES1
Cylinder. Hubbard. MSG
Cylinder song. EL
Czerny. Number game. HR

Da draussen auf der Aue. *See* Taubert. Down in a grassy meadow.
 RCS
Daddy, daddy, long legged daddy. *See* Meissner. Granddaddy
 longlegs. ASC
*Daffodil lady. Gaynor. LL
Daffodils, daffodils, daisies and buttercups. *See* Palmer. Little maid
 Margery. StN
Daffy-down-dilly. Bacon. EL

Daffy-down-dilly. Gaynor. SC1
 Daffy-down-dilly. Smith. SL2
 Dainty little stockings. *See* Cole. Christmas song. BSS
 Dainty milkweed babies. *See* Smith. Milkweed babies. SL2
 Dairy. FS
 Daisies. Gaynor. SC2
 Daisies and stars. Conrade. GS
 *Daisies are dancing. Smith. SL2
 Daisies in the meadows. Conrade. GS
 (Walker. Out in the meadows. WS)
 Daisies white are nursery maids. *See* Conrade. Daisy nurses. GS
 (Knowlton. Daisy nurses. NS)
 Daisy. Batchellor. WS
 Daisy. Haydn. HR
 (Reinecke. Daisy. SL1)
 (Reinecke. Field daisy. FC)
 Daisy and the wind. Neidlinger. SSS
 Daisy buds. Tufts. CL
 *Daisy dear. Hubbard. MSG
 Daisy nurses. Conrade. GS
 (Knowlton. Daisy nurses. NS)
 Daldans. FDM
 Music only.
 Dalecarlian maiden's song. Lindbald. EFS
 Dame, get up and bake your pies. *See* Xmas day in ye morning. CBO
 Damrosch. Easter carol. StN
 (Fairlamb. Easter carol. StN)
 (Hubbard. Sweetly the birds are singing. MSG)
 ——— Handel. StN
 (Stanley. Handel. StN)
 ——— In the wood. StN
 ——— Jessie. StN
 ——— Joy, hope and love. StN
 ——— Lord's day. StN
 ——— Million little diamonds. StN
 (Burdett. Million little diamonds. StN)
 (Tufts. Winter jewels. CL)

(Walker. Winter jewels. WS)
—— Minuet. StN
 (Fairlamb. Minuet. StN)
 (Fisher. Minuet. StN)
 (Mosenthal. Minuet. StN)
—— There's a ship on the sea. StN
 (Allen. There's a ship on the sea. StN)
 (Fisher. There's a ship on the sea. StN)
—— Valentine. StN
 (Fairlamb. Valentine. StN)
Dance. Neidlinger. SSS
*Dance a baby diddy. CBO
 (Elliott. Nurse's song. MG)
*Dance, little baby. Weber. HR
Dance. Looby, Looby, Looby dance. *See* Looby, Looby. LBS
 (Here we come, Looby Loo. JB)
 (Looby Loo. BG—HC—NEB1)
 (Looby light. BB)
Dance of greeting. BFD
Dance of greeting. FDM
 Music only.
Dance of the bears. Heins. HMC2
 Music only.
Dance of the frost elves. Grieg. HMC1
 Music only.
Dance of the rainbow fairies. Gaynor. SC1
Dance on the green. Baumfelder. HMC2
 Music only.
*Dance, Thumbkin, dance. LBS
Dance we had at our village home. *See* Koschat. City lad and country
 lass. EFS
Dancing game. Gaynor. SC1
Dancing song. Froelich. HR
 (Reinecke. Dancing song. FC)
Dancing song. Gaynor. GS
Dancing song. Gaynor. LL
Dancing song. Root. SV

Dancing song. Smith. SL2
Dandelion. Bingham. BM
Dandelion. Cole. CM
Dandelion. Foote. StN
Dandelion. Gaynor. SC1
Dandelion. Knowlton. NS
Dandelion. Methfessel. SHS
Dandelion cycle. Knowlton. NS
Dandelion, dandelion, where's your cup of gold. *See* Knowlton.
Dandelion. NS
Dandelion fashions. Smith. SL2
Dandelions. Suck. StN
Dandelions, dandelions, like golden stars are you. *See* Gaynor.
Dandelion. SC1
Danse de Strasbourg (Ecoissaise). FDM
 Music only
Dapple gray horse. *See* Taubert. Soldier song. FS—SL2
Dark brown is the river. *See* Stevenson. Where go the boats. CGV—
 LBS—SF—SS
 For composers see Stevenson. Where go the boats.
*Darling little fingers. Weber. HR
Dawn. Barnby. TLB
Day. Knowlton. NS
Day and night. Neidlinger. ES
Day I left my home for the rolling sea. *See* Yradier. Dove. FS
*Day is dying. Roeckel. TLB
Day is now spent. *See* At the beginning and at the close of day, no. 6.
 PS
 (Variant: Day's far spent. JB)
Day's far spent. JB
 (Variant: At the beginning and at the close of day, no. 6. PS)
Dayre. Jolly Joe. CM
—— Summer shower. NS
Dear child, we welcome you to-day. *See* Gaynor. Welcome song. SC1
Dear grandmama is knitting. *See* Gaynor. Grandma's knitting song.
 SC1
Dear, here I sit and sit. *See* Terhune. Tithing-man. CC

*Dear little ball. SL1

Dear little buttercups shine in the grass. *See* Sheehan. To the wildflowers. OSM

Dear little Daffy-down-dilly. *See* Gaynor. Daffy-down-dilly. SC1

Dear little dollie is Emmie so fair. *See* Cole. Dolly. CM

Dear little friends across the way. *See* Reinecke. Visit. SM

Dear little lamb says: "Ba, ba." *See* Neidlinger. Little lamb. SSS

*Dear little lambs in happy fold. Kies. MSL

Dear little light bird, happy and free. *See* Jenks. Light bird. EL

Dear little pansies are lifting their heads. *See* Conrade. Pansies. GS

Dear little plant fast asleep in its bed. *See* Vose. Plants awakening. EL

Dear little violet, don't be afraid. *See* Knowlton. Calling the violet. NS

Dear Lord in Heaven. *See* Reinecke. Morning prayer. FC—SL1

Dear May, come on and render. *See* In spring. PS

Dear oh! the cat is in the snow. *See* Cat in the snow. LBS

Dear Santa Claus, come down the chimney to-night. *See* Gaynor. Letter to Santa Claus. SC1

Dear Santa, now appear. Hubbard. MSG

Dear Santa, now we meet you. *See* Hubbard. Dear Santa now appear. MSG

Dear sixpence, I've got sixpence. *See* Jolly tester. BB
(Elliott. Jolly tester. MG)

Dear, what can the matter be? *See* Oh, dear, what can the matter be? FS—OYA

Death and burial of Cock-Robin. Elliott. MG

December. Knowlton. NS

Decker. Sweet content. TLB

Decoration day. BSS

DeKoven. Dutch lullaby. FSC

—— Fiddle-dee-dee. FSC

—— Japanese lullaby. FSC

—— Little Boy Blue. FSC

—— Little-oh-dear. FSC

—— Nightfall in Dordrecht. FSC

—— Norse lullaby. FSC

—— Orkney lullaby. FSC

—— Swing. SS
For other composers see Stevenson. Swing.
Deland. To a daisy. TC
—— Waits. EL
—— While shepherds watched their flocks by night. EL
De L'Isle. Marseillaise. EFS—FS
Denza. Funiculi, funicula. FS
 (Denza. Merry life. TLB)
 (Denza. Sailing o'er a summer sea. EFS)
Deo gratias. EFS
Dessauer march. HMC2
 Music only
Dewey. Fir tree. HS
Dickinson. Day. NS
*Dickory, dickory, dock. Elliott. MG
 (Dickory dock. CBO)
 (Funkhouser. Hickory dickory dock. FSK)
Dickory dock. CBO
 (Elliott. Dickory dickory dock. MG)
 (Funkhouser. Hickory dickory dock. FSK)
Dictation exercises with the blocks. Gaynor. SC1
Did you ever blow a bubble. *See* Gaynor. Bubbles. SC2
Did you ever hear of pussies. *See* Gebauer. Queer pussies. HS
*Did you ever see a lassie? BG—USI
 (Smith. Did you ever see a lassie? SL2)
*Diddle-dy diddle. LBS
Dietrich. To a daisy. TC
—— Woodland lullaby. TC
Ding, ding, ding, from the high tower. *See* Smith. Chimes. LCD
Ding, dong! Hoffman. StN
 (Molloy. Ding, dong. StN)
Ding, dong! Tufts. CL
Ding, dong, bell! Nimble little Nell. *See* Smith. Prompt. LCD
*Ding dong bell! Pussy's in the well. CBO
 (Elliott. Ding, dong, bell. MG)
Ding, dong, come along. *See* Froelich. Dancing song. HR
 (Reinecke. Dancing song. FC)

Ding, dong, dell. Hubbard. MSG

Ding dong, ding dong! *See* Gaynor. Hickory dickory dock. SC2

Ding dong, ding dong, ding dong bell. *See* Cole. What the bells say.
CM

Ding dong, ding dong, hear the fire bells loudly ring. *See* Valentine.
Fireman. VBD

Ding dong, ding dong! I'll sing you a song. *See* Tufts. Ding dong. CL

Ding, dong, ding! In solemn chime. *See* Hill. Old year and New Year.
HS

Dinkey bird. Kelley. FSC

*Dip your bread, Marie. RCS

(Variant: Dip your bread, Polly. LBS)

*Dip your bread, Polly. LBS

(Variant: Dip your bread, Marie. RCS)

Direction game. HR

Dixie's land. Emmett. EFS—FS

*Do, do, pity my case. NG

*Do the little brown twigs complain? Smith. SL1

Do you ever think when you see a flow'r. *See* Neidlinger. Small and
great. ES2

Do you hear the song of rain? *See* Hill. Rain on the roof. SHS

*Do you know how many stars? Hubbard. MSG

(God knows. RCS)

Do you know of the Land of Nod? *See* Gaynor. Land of Nod. SC1

Do you know the muffin man? *See* Muffin man. BG—HC—JB—USI

*Do you know the way to plant the choux? JB

Do you know why the snow. *See* Brown. Bedtime. EL

*Do you lack for silk or satin? JB

Do you see these tiny tracks in the snow? *See* Gaynor. Tracks in the
snow. SC1

*Dr. Faustus was a good man. CBO

*Doctor is a very fine man. JB

Dodge. April girl. StN

—— At the window. StN

—— Billy Buttercup. StN

—— Blessed day. WS

—— Bye, baby, birds are sleeping. StN

—— Bye, baby, bye. EL
—— Bye, baby, night has come. StN
—— Can a little child like me. EL—WS
—— Clouds and sunshine. StN
—— Ding dong! StN
—— Going to London. StN
—— Good news on Christmas morning. StN
—— If blue birds bloomed. StN
—— In the wood. StN
—— Little squirrels. StN
—— March. StN
—— Midsummer frolics. StN
—— Minuet. StN
—— Night and day. StN
—— Queen of May. StN
—— Snowflakes. StN
—— Sweet red rose. StN
—— There's a ship on the sea. StN
Dodo. Blake. RCS
*Dodo, baby, do. FS
Dodo, l'enfant, do. *See* Dodo, baby, do. FS
Dog. Tufts. CL
Dog and cat. RCS
*Dogs to mill across and across. LBS
Doh lives here in a wee little house. *See* Gaynor. Mistress Doh and
her neighbors. SC1
Doll day. Atkinson. GS
Doll song. Grove. HS
Doll's cradle song. Atkinson. GS
Doll's cradle song. Reinecke. FC
Doll's cradle song. Taubert. RCS
Doll's wooing. Johns. FSC
Dolly. Cole. CM
Dolly and her mamma. Elliott. MG
Dolly song. Hitte. DM
Dolly, you're a naughty girl. Elliott. MG
Dolphin lullaby. Gilchrist. TLB

Don your cap and apron. *See* Gaynor. Sweeping and dusting. SC2
Don't you think so? *See* Cornell. Song of the robin. StN
*Doors of morning. JB
*Dormi. FS
Dors, dors, mon enfant. *See* Sleep, sleep, my darling. RCS
Dost remember, dear, when last autumn. *See* Heise. Little Karen. EFS
Dost thou no longer love me? *See* Siciliana. EFS
Dotty and the clock. Brewster. BSS
Double-set back. NEB2
Douglas. Annie Laurie. FS
—— Family drum corps. NS
Douty. Bell-man. TLB
—— Better music ne'er was known. TLB
Dove. Yradier. FS
Dove cote. Smith. SL1
Dove talk. Smith. LCD
Dow. Snowflakes. EL
Down amid the wheat and hay. *See* Gaynor. Poppy lady. LL
Down below our one we go. *See* Cole. Scale song, no. 7. CM
Down by a shining water well. *See* Stevenson. My kingdom. SF
(Ramsay. My kingdom. SF)
Down by the brook's green turning. *See* Dairy. FS
Down by the old farmhouse. *See* Clear cool pond. FS
Down by the water stands the mill. *See* Gaynor. Mill. SC2
Down goes baby, mother's pet. *See* Bullard. Falling, falling. SM
(Adapted from Froebel. Falling, falling. MP)
Down he goes, now falling, falling. *See* Froebel. Falling, falling. MP
(Adaptation: Bullard. Falling, falling. SM)
Down in the buttercup meadow. Hubbard. MSG
Down in the dear old orchard. Jenks. EL—HS
Down in the deep grass. *See* Gilchrist. Midsummer frolics. StN
Down in the fields where the wild flow'rs grow. *See* Methfessel.
Dandelion. SHS.
Down in the grass under my feet. *See* Gaynor. To a dandelion. LL
*Down in the grassy meadow. Taubert. RCS
Down in the pleasant meadow. *See* Tabram. Haymakers KC

Down in the valley, deep, deep, deep. *See* Cole. Where they grow.
CM
(Where they grow. BSS)

Down the little raindrops patter. *See* Batchellor. Shower and flower.
WS

Down thro' the waves of soft spring air. *See* Root. Sunshine song. SV
Dragonfly in the sunshine. Reinecke. HMC1
Music only.

Draper. There's a song in the air. EL

Draw a bucket of water. BG—USI
(Draw buckets of water. JB)

Draw back. NEB2

*Draw buckets of water. JB
(Draw a bucket of water. BG—USI)

Draw thou my soul, O Christ. *See* Sullivan. St. Edmund. TLB

Dream. Reinecke. HMC1
Music only

Dream baby. FS

*Drink to me only with thine eyes. CPP—EFS—FS

*Drip, drop, drip, drop, sprinkle ev'rywhere. Valentine. VBD

Drop the handkerchief. Gaynor. SC1

Drops are falling, falling. *See* Knowlton. April rain. NS

Drops are pouring down. *See* Knowlton. Summer shower. NS

Drops of rain! Drops of rain! *See* Sawyer. Child's inquiry. EL

Drummer. Taubert. SL2

*Drummer boy. Conrade. GS

Drummer boys. Funkhouser. FSK

Du willst mich kratzen. *See* Dog and cat. RCS

Duck. HMC2
Music only

Duck dance. BG
(Reinecke. Barcarole. FS)
(Reinecke. I saw a ship a-sailing. HR)
(Ship a-sailing. EL)
(Fairy ship. BB)

Duck game. Sawyer. EL

Duckling. Gaynor. LL

Dugan. Babe Jesus. EL
—— Carol, oh, carol! WS
—— Glad Easter is here. HS
—— Good-morning song. WS
—— Little Boy Blue. WS
—— Parting song. WS
—— Shine out, oh blessed star! WS
—— Watering the flowers. EL
—— Wind and the leaves. EL
—— Winter song. EL
Duke and the castle. HC
Duke Marlborough. FS
Duke of Marlborough. FDM
 Music only
Dulce domum. Reading. TLB
Dunning. Five little white mice. HR
Dusky maid with ebon hair. *See* Hatton. Indian maid. TLB
Dutch lullaby. DeKoven. FSC
D'ye ken John Peel with his coat so gay. *See* John Peel. FS
Dykes. Holy, holy, holy! Lord God Almighty! TLB
—— I heard the voice of Jesus say. TLB
—— Lead, kindly light. TLB

Each child has found a pleasant place. *See* Running a race. PS
Each mother loves best. Hill. SHS
Early bird. Gaynor. LL
*Early one morning. Marzials. CPP
Earth and the clouds. Kuhlan. HR
Earth's winter dress. Hill. SHS
East wind brings the merry snow. *See* Smith. Snowball song. SL2
Easter. Gaynor. GS
Easter. Hadley. TLB
Easter. Hubbard. MSG
Easter carol. Fairlamb. StN
 (Damrosch. Easter carol. StN)
 (Hubbard. Sweetly the birds are singing. MSG)
Easter carol. Sawyer. EL

Easter day was a holiday. *See* Maitland. Little Sir William. NEB1
 Easter hymn. Batchellor. WS
 (Story. Easter hymn. WS)
 Easter morning. Chapek. HS
 Easter morning. Martin. MSL
 Easter song. Gaynor. SL1
 Easter song. Johns. TLB
 Easter song. Rich. HS
 Easter song. Smith. SL1
 Echo, echo, are you near? *See* Smith. Echo play. LCD
 Echo play. Smith. LCD
 Ecossaise. *See* Danse de Strasbourg. FDM
 Music only
 Ei, ei, Herr Reiter. *See* Sir rider, ho, ho! RCS
 Ei Veilchen. *See* Reinecke. Violet. RCS
 *Eia popeia. Taubert. RCS
 Eiapopeia! Was raschelt im Stroh? *See* Taubert. Doll's cradle song.
 RCS
 Eiapopeia! What rustles the hay. *See* Taubert. Doll's cradle song. RCS
 Eight white sheep. Walker. WS
 Ein' feste Burg. Luther. TLB
 (Luther. Mighty fortress. EFS)
 (Luther. Safe stronghold. FS)
 Electric light. Gaynor. SC2
 Elgar. My love dwelt in a northern land. TLB
 Ellacombe. TLB
 Elliott. A. B. C, tumble down D. MG
 — Baa, baa, black sheep. MG
 (Baa, baa, black sheep. CBO—FS)
 (Gaynor. Baa, baa, black sheep. LL)
 (Hailmann. Baa, baa, black sheep. HR)
 — Cartwheel. SL2
 (Walker. Cartwheel song. WS)
 — Child and the star. MG—SL2—SM
 — Chipmunks. SL2
 — Christmas carol. SL1
 — Curly locks. MG

- Death and burial of Cock Robin. MG
- Dickory, dickory, dock. MG
 - (Dickory Dock. CBO)
 - (Funkhouser. Hickory, dickory, dock. FSK)
- Ding, dong bell. MG
 - (Ding, dong bell. CBO)
- Dolly and her mamma. MG
- Feast of lanterns. MG
- Georgie Porgie. MG
- Goosey, goosey gander. MG
 - (Goosey, goosey, gander. LBS)
- Hey diddle diddle. MG
- Hiding the ball. SL2
- High in the clear air. SL1
- Humpty Dumpty. MG
- I had a little doggy. MG
- I love little pussy. MG—SL1
- Is John Smith within? MG
- Jack and Jill. MG
 - (Jack and Jill went up the hill. CBO—OYA)
- Jolly tester. MG
 - (Jolly tester. BB)
- King of France. MG
- Lazy cat. MG
 - (Lazy cat. HR)
- Little Bo-peep. MG
 - (Bo-peep. CBO)
 - (Conrade. Little Bo-peep. GS)
 - (Little Bo-peep. KM)
- Little Boy Blue. SL1
- Little cock-sparrow. MG
 - (Little cock-sparrow. BB—FS)
- Little Jack Horner. MG
 - (Gaynor. Little Jack Horner. LL)
 - (Little Jack Horner. CBO)
- Little jumping Joan. MG
- Little maid, pretty maid. MG

- (Gaynor. Little maid, pretty maid. LL)
- Little sunbeam. SL1
- Little Tommy Tucker. MG
- Lullaby. MG—SM
- (Lullaby. HR)
- (Walker. Baby's lullaby. WS)
- Maggie's pet. MG
- Man in the moon. MG
- Mistress Mary. MG
- Mother Tabbyskins. MG
- My lady wind. MG
- Nineteen birds. MG
- North wind doth blow. MG—SL1
- (Bartlett. North wind doth blow. StN)
- (Conrade. North wind doth blow. GS)
- (North wind and the robin. BB)
- (North wind doth blow. HR)
- (Tufts. North wind doth blow. CL)
- Nurse's song. MG
- (Dance a baby diddy. CBO)
- Old man clothed in leather. MG
- (Old man in leather. BB)
- Poor dog Bright. MG
- Pussy-cat, pussy-cat. MG
- Rain shower. SL2
- Ride a cock-horse to Banbury Cross. MG
- (Banbury Cross. OYA)
- Ring. SL2
- Rocking-horse. SL2
- See-saw, Margery Daw. MG
- (See-saw, Margery Daw. LBS)
- Simple Simon. MG
- Sing a song of sixpence. MG
- (Song of sixpence. CBO)
- Six little snails. MG
- Song of kindness. SL1
- Spider and the fly. MG

—— Street car. SL2
 —— Taffy was a Welshman. MG
 —— There was a crooked man. MG
 —— Thievish mouse. MG
 —— Three children sliding. MG
 (Three children sliding on the ice. CBO)
 (Tufts. Three children sliding. CL)
 —— Three crows. MG
 —— Three little mice. MG
 —— Tom, the piper's son. MG
 (Tom, Tom, the piper's son. CBO)
 —— Twinkle, twinkle little star. MG—SL1—SM
 (Gaynor. Twinkle, twinkle, little star. LL)
 (Hill. Twinkle, twinkle, little star. SHS)
 (Tufts. Twinkle, twinkle, little star. CL)
 (Twinkle, twinkle, little star. HR)
 (Walker. Twinkle, twinkle, little star. WS)
 —— When the snow is on the ground. MG—SL1
 —— Whittington forever. MG
 —— Worsted ball. SL2
 Ellmenreich. Spinning song. HMC1
 Music only.
 Elm and the maple, the ash and the oak. *See* Knowlton. October. NS
 Elm trees are yellow. Hurd. EL
 Elson. Windmill. SL1—SM
 Emerson. Butterflies. SM
 —— Humble bee. TLB
 —— We thank Thee. GS
 Emmett. Dixie's land. EFS—FS
 *Emperor Napoleon had fifty thousand men. JB
 En passant dans un p'tit bois. *See* Et moi de m'en courir. BB
 *End to end. Hailman. HR
 Endless song. Neidlinger. TLB
 Engine song. Tufts. CL
 Engineer. Neidlinger. ES2
 English country dance ("Sir Roger de Coverley"). FDM
 Music only.

Epitaph on a parish clerk. Webbe. TLB
Equal measure gives us pleasure. *See* Marching, no. 25. PS
(Variant: Equal measure. HR)
Ere the moon begins to rise. *See* Barnby. Cradle song. TC
Ernst. Five little pigs. HR
Es fing ein Knab' ein Voegelein. *See* Reinecke. Boy and the wren.
RCS
(Reinecke. George's song. FC)
Es ging 'ne Zieg. *See* Goat and the cow. RCS
Es klappert die Muehle am rauschenden Bach. *See* Clip, clap. RCS
(Millwheel. PS)
Es regnet auf der Bruecke. *See* Ringel Tanz. BB
Es regnet, es regnet. *See* Taubert. It's raining. RCS
Es tanzt ein Bibabutzemann. *See* Bibabutzemann. RCS
Escape at bedtime. Stevenson. CGV
(Fisher. Escape at bedtime. CGV)
Eskimo. Gaynor. GS
Eskimo has a house of snow. *See* Meissner. In Greenland. ASC
Et moi de m'en courir. BB
Etait une bergere. *See* Shepherd maiden. FS
(Bergere. BB)
(Shepherdess. RCS)
Even song. Parker. TC
Evening. Gaynor. SC2
Evening bell. Kullak. HMC1
Music only.
Evening concert. Gilchrist. HMC1
Music only.
Evening hymn of the crusaders. TLB
Evening prayer. Reinecke. FC—HR—SL1
Evening prayer. Smith. LCD
Evening song. SL2
Evening star. Neidlinger. SSS
Evening star. Reinecke. RCS
Evening star. *See* Reinecke. To the evening star. FC
Ever so high, up in the sky. *See* Tufts. Calling the tides. CL
Every-day politeness. Wiggin. KC

Every day the shining sun. *See* Knowlton. Points of the compass. NS
Every little flow'ret. *See* God's tender care. HR
Every night a star. Foster. TC
 (Cole. Star. TC)
Ev'ry night, ev'ry night. *See* Hill. Christmas star. SHS
Every night my prayers I say. *See* Stevenson. System. CGV
 (Fisher. System. CGV)
Ewing. Jerusalem the golden. TLB
Eyelids close in sweet repose. *See* Hill. Lullaby and good morning.
 SHS

Face the centre of the ring. *See* Wiggin. Ring song, no. 6. KC
Faintly as tolls the evening chime. *See* Arnold. Canadian boat song.
 TLB
*Fair Gabrielle. Henry. FS
Fair is the castle upon the hill. *See* Hawley. Hushaby sweet my own.
 FSC
Fair little girl sat under a tree. *See* Cole. Good night and good
 morning. CM
 (Good night, no. 2. HR)
*Fair Rosie was a lovely girl. JB
Fair Snow-white down in the glen. *See* Reinecke. Snow-white. FC
Fairest maiden, when I behold thee. *See* Love's parting. EFS
Fairies. Conrade. GS
Fairies. Neidlinger. ES2
Fairlamb. April girl. StN
 (Stanley. April girl. StN)
Fairlamb. Cradle song. StN
 (Fisher. Cradle song. StN)
 (Ilsley. Cradle song. StN)
 (Stanley. Cradle song. StN)
 (Suck. Cradle song. StN)
—— Easter carol. StN
 (Damrosch. Easter carol. StN)
 (Hubbard. Sweetly the birds are singing. MSG)
—— Little mermaid. StN
—— Lullaby. StN

(Allen. Lullaby. StN)
—— Minuet. StN
 (Damrosch. Minuet. StN)
 (Fisher. Minuet. StN)
 (Mosenthal. Minuet. StN)
—— Song of April. TLB
—— Valentine. StN
 (Damrosch. Valentine. StN)
Fairy. Reinecke. FC
Fairy artist. Conrade. GS
Fairy dance. Smith. LCD
*Fairy maiden dance lightly round in the ring. KK
Fairy play. KK
Fairy sat on a roseleaf edge. *See* Gilchrist. So wise. StN
Fairy ship. BB
 (Duck dance. BG)
 (Reinecke. Barcarole. FC)
 (Reinecke. I saw a ship a-sailing. HR)
 (Ship a-sailing. EL)
Fairy steps. Reinhold. HMC2
 Music only.
Fall leaves. Hill. SHS
 (Autumn leaves. HR)
 (Osgood. Come, little leaves. MSG—RCS—WS)
 (Smith. Come, little leaves. SL2)
Falling! falling. Bullard. SM
 (Adapted from Froebel. Falling, falling. MP)
Falling, falling. Froebel. MP
 (Adaptation: Bullard. Falling! Falling. SM)
Falling leaves. Neidlinger. SSS
Falling snow. Hill. HS
Falling so lightly, drifting so whitely. *See* Hill. Falling snow HS
Family. Froebel. HR
Family. Gilchrist. SM
 (Parker. Family. SM)
Family Hurd. PTS
Family. Parker. SM

(Gilchrist. Family. SM)
Family. Walker. WS
Family drum corps. Knowlton. NS
 Music only. HMC2
Family finger play. Wiggin. KC
Faning. Boat song. TC
 (Weidig. Boat song. TC)
Far down in the valley. *See* Smith. Alice's supper. SL1
Far, far away in Bethlehem town. *See* Terhune. Christmas carol. CC
Far, far to the southward. *See* Good morning, canary. HS
*Far out at sea. Cole. TC
Far over western hills. *See* Gaynor. Evening. SC2
Farewell. Hill. SHS
Farewell to the birds. Gaynor. SC1
Farewell to the farm. Stevenson. SS
 (Chadwick. Farewell to the farm. SS)
*Farewell, work. Koehler. HR
Farmer. LBS
 (Can you show me how the farmer? JB)
 (Farmer. PS)
 (Farmer and the housewife. KK)
 (Froebel. Farmer. SM)
 (Koehler. Farmer. HR)
 (Shall I show you how the farmer? RCS)
Farmer. Gaynor. LL
Farmer. Hubbard. MSG
Farmer. Reinecke. SL2
Farmer. Smeltzer. SZ
Farmer and the doves. Taubert. RCS
Farmer and the housewife. KK
 (Can you show me how the farmer? JB)
 (Farmer. LBS)
 (Farmer. PS)
 (Froebel. Farmer. SM)
 (Koehler. Farmer. HR)
 (Shall I show you how the farmer? RCS)
Farmer and the miller. *See* Roeske. Making bread. PFP

Farmer has a dove-cot. *See* Taubert. Farmer and the doves. RCS
Farmer he lived in the West Countree. *See* Barkshire tragedy. NEB1
*Farmer in the dell. BG—HC—LL—NG—USI
 (Farmer's in his den. JB)
*Farmer's in his den. JB
 (Farmer in the dell. BG—HC—LL—NG—USI)
Farmyard. Froebel. SM
Farmyard song. Grieg. FS
Farwell. Build thee more stately mansions. TLB
 —— Song of greeting. TLB
*Fast fly the hours. Naegeli. RCS
Father and mother's care. Naegeli. SHS
Father, father dear, I pray, Take your hat and cane to-day.
See Froebel. Toyman and boy. MP
Father, from a distant land thy host hath come. *See* Evening hymn of
 the crusaders. TLB
Father Guillori. RCS
 (Petit chasseur. BB)
Father, help each little child. *See* Mozart. Morning hymn. HR
Father, I cry to Thee. *See* Himmel. Prayer. TLB
Father in Heaven. *See* Wiggin. Morning prayer, no. 2. KC
Father in Heaven above, We Thank Thee. *See* Sheehan. Spring
 morning prayer. OSM
Father in Heaven, Thy children hear. *See* Largo. TLB
Father of all in Heav'n above. *See* Hill. Thanks for daily blessings.
 SHS
Father O'Flynn. FS
Father, thou who carest. *See* Hill. God's care of all things. SHS
Father, we thank Thee for the light. *See* Hill. Thanks for constant
 care. SHS
Father, we thank Thee for the night. *See* Batchellor. Morning hymn.
 WS
 (Hamburg. Morning hymn. HR)
 (Wiggin. Morning prayer. KC)
Fear us not, whate'er we're doing. *See* Reinecke. To the humble bee.
 FC
Feast of lanterns. Elliott. MG

Feather game. Gaynor. SC2
February. Knowlton. NS
February. Marston. EL
Feder Mikkel. FDM
 Music only.
Feeding chickens. Knowlton. NS
Feeding chickens. Montz. IMS
Feeding the pigeons. PS
Feel you the raindrops. *See* Taubert. Birds in the nest. RCS
Ferns. Cornwell. EL
Ferns. Sloane. HS
Ferret. Gaynor. LL
 (Ferret of the woods. RCS)
Ferret of the woods. RCS
 (Gaynor. Ferret. LL)
Ferrett runs to the woods. *See* Ferret of the woods. RCS
 (Gaynor. Ferret. LL)
*Ferret's here, he is there. LBS
Fesca. When the earth wakes up in gladness. SL1
Feste Burg ist unser Gott. *See* Luther. Ein' feste Burg. TLB
 (Luther. Mighty fortress. EFS)
 (Luther. Safe stronghold. FS)
Festive march. HR
Fiddle-de-dee. DeKoven. FSC
Fiddle-de-dee, fiddle-de-dee, the fly has married the humble-bee. *See*
 Fly and the humble-bee. BB
*Fiddler he had but one onliest cow. KK
Fido and his master. HR
Field. Armenian lullaby. FSC
 — Brook. FSC
 — Child and mother. FSC
 — Dinkey-bird. FSC
 — Doll's wooing. FSC
 — Dutch lullaby. FSC
 — Easter carol. EL
 — Fiddle-dee-dee. FSC
 — Hushaby, sweet my own. FSC

—— Japanese lullaby. FSC
—— Kissing time. FSC
—— Little Boy Blue. FSC
—— Little Mistress Sans-Merci. FSC
—— Little-oh-dear. FSC
—— Little peach. FSC
—— Nightfall in Dordrecht. FSC
—— Norse lullaby. FSC
—— Oh, little child. FSC
—— Orkney lullaby. FSC
—— Rock-a-by lady. FSC
—— Swing high and swing low. FSC
—— Why do bells for Christmas ring? BM—SV
 (Bingham. Why do bells for Christmas ring? BM)
 (Root. Christmas song. SV)
Field daisy. Reinecke. FC
Field is brown and bare. *See* Neidlinger. Plowman. ES
Field mouse. Mokrejs. HMC
 Music only.
Fields are white to harvest. *See* Kies. Reaper. MSL
Figure of eight. NEB2
Final triumph. Martin. MSL
Finch. Sandman. HS
Finding the place. Smith. SL2
Fine frosted cake. *See* Smith. Three years old. LCD
Finger family. Gaynor. SC1
Finger piano. Reinecke. SM
Finger piano. Smith. SL1
Finger play. Froebel. KC
 (Froebel. This little thumb. MP)
 (Hubbard. What's this. MSG)
Finger plays. PS
 (No. 19 a variant of Froebel. Numbering the fingers. SM)
Finger song. Froebel. MP
 (Hubbard. Thumbs and fingers say "Good morning." MSG)
Finger song. Smith. SL2
Fingers' lullaby. Gaynor. SC1

Fingers tripping up and down. *See* Hailmann. Stanzas for finger piano. HR
*Fir and the pine. RCS
 (Fir tree. FS)
Fir tree. FS
 (Fir and the pine. RCS)
*Fir tree grew in the forest old. Burnett. HS
*Fire is burning, it burns so bright. KK
Firebells. Montz. IMS
Firefly, firefly, bright little thing. *See* Conrade. Firefly song. GS
Firefly song. Conrade. GS
Fireman. Funkhouser. FSK
Fireman. Valentine. VBD
First Christmas. Morton. HS—WS
 (Reinecke. First Christmas. GS)
First Christmas. Sawyer. EL
First Christmas song. Hill. HS
First dance. Gurlitt. HMC2
 Music only.
First flag. Atkinson. GS
First flying lesson. Neidlinger. SSS
First gift exercises. Reed. TGS
First morning in March in the year thirty-three. *See* Foxhunt. FS
*First Nowell. FS
First of May. BFD
 (Today is the first of May. KK)
First primrose. Grieg. FS
First ring song. Hill. SHS
First snowflakes. Foerster. HMC1
 Music only.
First Thanksgiving day. Gaynor. SC2
First to one friend. *See* Froebel. Wandering song. SM
First with shovel and a drill. *See* Neidlinger. Miner. ES1
First your iron hot must be. *See* Smith. Ironing day. SL2.
 (Warren. Ironing song. StN)
Fischer. Bees. HR
—— Busy hands and fingers. HR

- Cat on the tree. HR
- Right, left, together. HR
- Trades. HR
- What I have. HR
- Fish, fresh fish. *See* Wiggin. Fish-seller. KC
- Fish in the brook. Brahms. SM
- Fish in the brook. Kohl. SM
- Fish-seller. Wiggin. KC
- Fisher. Bed in summer. CGV
 - For other composers see* Stevenson. Bed in summer.
- Cradle song. StN
 - (Fairlamb. Cradle song. StN)
 - (Ilsley. Cradle song. StN)
 - (Stanley. Cradle song. StN)
 - (Suck. Cradle song. StN)
- Escape at bedtime. CGV
- Foreign children. CGV
 - (Stanford. Foreign children. SS)
- Land of Nod. CGV
 - (Gilchrist. Land of Nod. SS)
- Marching song. CGV
 - For other composers see* Stevenson. Marching song.
- Meadow talk. StN
- My bed is a boat. CGV
 - For other composers see* Stevenson. My bed is a boat.
- Minuet. StN
 - (Damrosch. Minuet. StN)
 - (Fairlamb. Minuet. StN)
 - (Mosenthal. Minuet. StN)
- Rain. CGV
- Singing. CGV
 - For other composers see* Stevenson. Singing.
- Snowflakes. StN
- Swing. CGV
 - For other composers see* Stevenson. Swing.
- There's a ship on the sea. StN
 - (Allen. There's a ship on the sea. StN)

(Damrosch. There's a ship on the sea. StN)
—— Time to rain. CGV
—— Two little birds. StN
—— Where go the boats? CGV
 For other composers see Stevenson. Where go the boats?
—— Wild wind. StN
—— Wind. CGV
 For other composers see Stevenson. Wind.
—— Windy nights? CGV
 For other composers see Stevenson. Windy nights.
Fisherman. Tabram. KC
Fishes. KC
Fishes. PS
 (Kohl. Little fish. HR)
Fishes. Gaynor. SC1
Fishes. Hubbard. MSG
Fishes. Reed. TGS
Fishes at play. Hill. HS
Fishes in the brook. Froebel. MP
Five in a row. Reinecke. SL2—SM
Five knights. Gaynor. SC1
Five knights and bad child. Hubbard. MSG
 (Froebel. Knights and the ill-humored child. MP)
Five knights and good child. Hubbard. MSG
 (Froebel. Knights and the good child. MP)
Five knights I see riding. *See* Froebel. Knights and the good child.
 MP
 (Hubbard. Five knights and good child. MSG)
Five knights I see riding. *See* Froebel. Knights and the ill-humored
 child. MP
 (Hubbard. Five knights and bad child. MSG)
Five knights in full trot are coming. *See* Hubbard. Five knights and
 good child. MSG
 (Froebel. Knights and the good child. MP)
Five knights in haste I see coming hither. *See* Froebel. Hide thee,
 child. MP
*Five little chickadees. Jenks. WS

Five little children, busy all the day. *See* Froebel. Happy brothers and sisters. SM

Five little children climb a tree. *See* Seidel. Venturesome children. HR

Five little chipmunks. *See* Elliott. Chipmunks. SL2

Five little maidens all in a row. *See* Reinecke. Five in a row. SL2—
SM

*Five little mice. Roeske. PFP

Five little pigs. Ernst. HR

*Five little white mice. Dunning. HR

Five riders and good child. Smith. SL1

Five robins in their airy nests. *See* Tufts. Peep of day. CL

Fjallnaspolska. BFD

Fjallnaspolska. FDM

Music only.

Flagman. Gaynor. SC2

Flemming. Integer vitae. TLB

*Flicker, flicker, fire-sprite. Titoff. FS

Flitting butterflies. Foerster. HMC1

Music only

Flotow. Memorial day. GS

Flower basket. PS

Flower basket. Andreae. HR

Flower basket. Kohl. SM

Flower basket. Smith. SM

(Froebel. Basket. MP)

Flower bed. Smith. SL1

Flower day. Gaynor. GS

Flower fairies. Foerster. HMC1

Music only.

Flower game. Wiggin. KC

Flower garden. Smith. LCD

Flower song. Froebel. SM

Flower song. Hitte. DM

Flower song. Reinecke. SM

Flower wagon. Valentine. VBD

Flowerets all sleep soundly. *See* Brahms. Little dust man. EFS

(Brahms. Lullaby. SHS)
Flowers. Frazer. BSS
Flowers' ball. Gaynor. LL
Flow'rs for sleep are sighing. *See* Hadley. While you sleep. TLB
Flow'rs for the men who lost. *See* Conrade. Blue and the gray
together. GS
Flowers' lullaby. SHS
Flowers of the forest. FS
Flowers unfolding. *See* Montz. Seeds. IMS
Flowers, wild-wood flowers, in a sheltered dell they grew. *See* Sweet
wildwood flowers. HR
Fluttering and waving. *See* Chapek. Sprinkling the clothes. HS
Fly. Cocchi. RCS
Fly. Gaynor. SC1
Fly, and the humble-bee. BB
Fly away, fly away. *See* Chapek. Birds in autumn. HS
Fly away, fly away, birdie. *See* Marzo. Baby Bo. StN
*Fly away, fly away, little brown things. Gaynor. LL
Fly, little bird, in the golden sun. *See* Gilchrist. Flying bird. SM
Fly, little birdies, fly in the sunlight. *See* Hill. Flying song. SHS
*Fly, little birds, fly east and west. Cornwell. WS—HS
*Fly, little birds, fly 'round the ring. WS
(Hubbard. Flying birds. MSG)
(Smith. Fly, little birds. SL2)
Flying bird. Gilchrist. SM
Flying birds. Hubbard. MSG
(Cornwell. Fly, little birds. WS)
(Smith. Fly, little birds. SL2)
Flying kites. Knowlton. HMC2
Music only.
Flying song. Hill. SHS
Foerster. First snowflakes. HMC1
Music only.
—— Flitting butterflies. HMC1
Music only.
—— Flower fairies. HMC1
Music only.

—— Nocturne: Go-to-sleep, fairies. HMC1
Music only.

—— Under the linden tree. HMC1
Music only.

—— Under the meadow. HMC1
Music only.

Folded pigeon and pigeon-house. Seidel. HR

Follen. Stop, stop, pretty water. CM

Follow me. HR—OYA

Fondly loves the dog his master. *See* Tufts. Dog. CL

Fondly wishing joy and blessing. *See* Reinecke. Another birthday
song. FC

Fontaine. Swing song. HMC2
Music only.

Foote. Bells. TLB

—— Brook. FSC

—— Dandelion. StN

—— Going to London. StN

—— Land to the leeward. TC

—— Little Mistress Sans-Merci. FSC

—— Lullaby. TLB
(Golden slumbers kiss your eyes. RCS)
(Henderson. Golden slumbers kiss your eyes. StN)

—— Nikolina. StN

—— Sun's travels. SS

—— Young night thought. SS

Footprints. Neidlinger. SSS

For air and sunshine, pure and sweet. *See* Galloway. Giving thanks.
MSL

For all the pleasant things I see. *See* Knowlton. Hymn for a child. NS

For flow'rs that bloom about our feet. *See* George. We thank Thee.
GS

*For he's a jolly good fellow. EFS

For lands that need the gospel. *See* Martin. Lands that need the
gospel. MSL

For peace and for plenty. *See* Knowlton. Patriotic hymn. NS

For prayer. Montz. IMS

For the sky so bright and blue. *See* Beach. Singing joyfully. TC
For this new morning with its light. *See* Reed. Morning thanksgiving.
HS
Foreign children. Stevenson. CGV—SS
For composers see Stevenson. Foreign children.
Foreign lands. Stevenson. SS
(Stanford. Foreign lands. SS)
Foreign tongues. Gaynor. SC2
Forest fir, O forest fir. *See* Fir tree. FS
(Fir and the pine. RCS)
Forest weasel. HC
Forget-me-not. Hubbard. MSG
(Conrade. Forget-me-not. GS)
Forget-me-not. Reinecke. FC—SL1
(Jacobs. Forget-me-not. WS)
Forlorn. Franz. TLB
Forming the ring. Reinecke. WS.
Forming the ring. Smith. SL2
(Heerwart. Merrily, merrily. HR)
(Hubbard. Merrily form a ring. MSG)
Forth Rodes rides with his twelve strong sons from pirate land. *See*
Rodes. KK
Forward. FDM
Music only.
Forward, forward, forward, O weary feet. *See* Morning song and
march. TLB
*Forward, homeward. HR
(At the beginning and at the close of play, no. 7. PS)
Foster. Every night. TC
—— Lullaby. TC
—— My old Kentucky home, good night. EFS
—— Old folks at home. EFS—TLB
Fountain. Gaynor. SC1
Fountain. Hadley. TLB
(Johns. Fountain. TC)
Four dance. FDM
Music only.

Four little chestnuts swinging, swinging high. *See* Vose. Song of chestnuts. EL
Four little children here in the ring. *See* Cole. All around the mulb'ry bush. CM
Four little wee birdies. *See* Schumann. Bird game. KC
Four owls. Smeltzer. SZ
Four presents. BB
 (Perrie, merrie, dixi. RCS)
Four seasons. Seidel. HR
Four seasons make up all the days of the year. *See* Brown. Seasons. EL
Fourth of July. Kern. HS
Fox and goose. RCS
Fox and the goose. KK
*Fox went out in a hungry plight. Gaynor. LL
Fox thro' the forest. *See* If I may. KK
Fox, you've stolen my grey gander. *See* Fox and goose. RCS
Foxhunt. FS
Fragrant flowers are bright and gay. *See* Abt. Bee game. HR.
Franc. Old hundred. TLB
Franz. Forlorn. TLB
Frau Schwalbe. Gaynor. LL
Frazer. Flowers. BSS
—— Let's go sliding down the hill. BSS
—— Little four-years. BSS
—— Oh, wouldn't you like to go? BSS
Freedom, our queen. Paine. TC
 (Strong. Freedom, our queen. TC)
Frere Jacques. *See* Brother James. RCS
 (Friar John. FS)
Freu't euch des Lebens. *See* Naegeli. Fast fly the hours. RCS
Friar John. FS
 (Brother James. RCS)
Frieden der Nacht. *See* Reinecke. Peace of night. FS
Friendly cow all red and white. *See* Stevenson. Cow. CM—LBS
 For composers see Stevenson. Cow.
Friendly dark. Smith. LCD

Fritz and Spitz. RCS
Froebel. All's gone. MP
 (Hubbard. All gone. MSG)
—— Asleep. HR
—— Awake, ye little sleepers. HR
—— Baby and the moon. SL1
—— Ball will wander. HR
—— Barnyard gate. MP
 (Hubbard. Barnyard. MSG)
—— Basket. MP
 (Smith. Flower basket. SM)
—— Basket. SL1
—— Beckon to the chickens. MP
—— Beckon to the pigeons. MP
—— Boy and the moon. MP
—— Bridge. MP
 (Hubbard. Brook is flowing. MSG)
 (Adaptation: Smith. Bridge. SL2)
—— Brothers and sisters. MP
 (Hubbard. Brothers and sisters. MSG)
—— Carpenter. MP
 (Hubbard. Oh, see the carpenter. MSG)
—— Charcoal burner's hut. MP
 (Hubbard. Charcoal burner. MSG)
—— Child and the moon. MP
—— Children at the tower. MP
 (Variant: Froebel. Children on the tower. SL1)
—— Children on the tower. SL1
 (Variant: Froebel. Children at the tower. MP)
—— Children's supper. SL2
—— Church. SL2
 (Variant: Froebel. Church window and church door. MP)
 (Hubbard. Church bell. MSG)
—— Church window and church door. MP
 (Variant: Froebel. Church. SL2)
 (Hubbard. Church bell. MSG)
—— Clock game. KC

- Conclusion. MP
- Cooper. HR
- Cuckoo. MP
- Dove cote. SL1
- End to end. HR
- Falling, falling. MP
 - (Adaptation: Bullard. Falling! Falling! SM)
- Family. HR
- Family. SM
- Farmer. SM
 - (Can you show me how the farmer? JB)
 - (Farmer. LBS)
 - (Farmer. PS)
 - (Farmer and the housewife. KK)
 - (Koehler. Farmer. HR)
 - (Shall I show you how the farmer? RCS)
- Farmyard. SM
- Finger piano. SL1
- Finger play. KC
 - (Froebel. This little thumb. MP)
 - (Hubbard. What's this? MSG)
- Finger song. MP
 - (Hubbard. Thumbs and fingers say "Good morning." MSG)
 - (Adaptation: Smith. Thumbs and fingers say "Good morning." SL1—SM)
- Fishes in the brook. MP
- Five riders and good child. SL1
- Flower song. SM
- Go to sleep, Thumbkin. SL1—SM
- Going to sleep. HR
- Grandmamma. MP
- Grass mowing. MP
 - (Hubbard. Hasten to the meadow, Peter. MSG)
- Greeting. SM
- Grinding wheat. HR
- Happy brothers and sister. SM
- Hide. MP

- (Hubbard. Hiding of the child. MSG)
- Hide thee, child. MP
- In a hedge. SL1—SM
- Joiner. HR—MP—PS
- (Hubbard. Zish, zish, zish. MSG)
- (Joiner. PS)
- (Seidel. Joiner. HR)
- Knights and the good child. MP
- (Adaptation: Hubbard. Five knights and good child. MSG)
- Knights and the ill-humored child. MP
- (Adaptation: Hubbard. Five knights and bad child. MSG)
- Lengthwise, crosswise. MP
- (Hubbard. Target. MSG)
- (Adaptation: Hurd. Kite. PTS)
- (Adaptation: Reed. Kite. TGS)
- Light bird on the wall. MP
- (Hubbard. Oh, birdie dear. MSG)
- (Adaptation: Smith. Light bird. SL1)
- Little artist. MP
- Little birdie in a tree. HR
- Little chickens. HR
- Little fish. HR
- Little fishes. HR
- Little gardener. MP
- (Hubbard. Garden bed. MSG)
- Little gardener. SL2
- Little maiden and the stars. MP
- Little nest. MP
- Little thumb is one. MP
- Little window. MP
- (Hubbard. Oh, see the light. MSG)
- (Wiggin. Window. KC)
- Merry helpers. HR
- Mother, good and dear. MP
- Mother in unity with her child. MP
- Mowing grass. SM
- Mowing song. SL1

- Naming the fingers. SM
- Now come, let us play. HR
- Numbering the fingers. SM
(Variant: Finger play, no. 19. PS)
- Pat-a-cake. MP
(Hubbard. Pat-a-cake. MSG)
- Pat-a-cake. SM
- Pat-a-cake, pat-a-cake. SL1
- Pendulum. HR
- Pianoforte. MP
- Pigeon house. HR
- Pigeon house. MP
(Kohl. Pigeon house. HR)
(Pigeon house. PS)
(Walker. Pigeon song. WS)
- Play with the limbs. MP
- Play with the limbs. SM
- Rabbit. MP
- See the windmill. HR
- Shadow rabbit. SM
- Skipping. HR
- Smelling. SL2
- Snail. HR—BG—MSG—PS—WS
- Song of perfume. MP
- Song of smell. MP
- Song of taste. MP
- Sunshine song. SL1
- This is the mother. SL1
- This little thumb. MP
(Froebel. Finger play. KC)
(Hubbard. What's this? MSG)
- Though your eyes are blinded. SL2
- Thumbkin says "I'll dance." SL1
- Thumbs and fingers say "Good morning." SL1—SM
(Variant: Froebel. Finger song. MP)
- Tick, tack. MP
(Hubbard. Tick, tack. MSG)

—— Toyman and boy. MP
—— Toyman and the maiden. MP
—— Venturesome children. HR
—— Wandering balls. HR
—— Wandering song. SM
—— We're playing together. SL2
—— Weather vane. HR—MP
—— Wheelwright. MP
 (Hubbard. Wheelwright. MSG)
—— Wild boar. MP
—— Winding. HR
—— Window. KC
—— Window. MP
—— Wolf. MP
Froebel. Coonley. GS
Froebel hymn. KC
Froebel's birthday song. Rust. EL
Froebel's favorite hymn. Rust. EL
Froehlich. Dancing song. HR
 (Reinecke. Dancing song. FC)
—— Rain song. KC
 (Reinecke. Rain song. FC)
Frog. Gaynor. SC2
Frog and horse. Gaynor. SC1
Frog and ye crow. CBO
*Frog he would a-woeing go. OYA—RCS
Frog pond. NG
Froggie's swimming school. Gaynor. SC1
Frogs. PS
Frogs. Graham. HMC1
 Music only.
Frogs. Hailman. HR
 Music only.
Frogs. Hubbard. MSG
Frog's good-bye. Conrade. GS
Frog's wooing. CBO
From breakfast on. *See* Stevenson. Land of Nod. CGV—SS

For composers see Stevenson. Land of Nod.
 From Deutschland I come. *See* Buy a broom. BB—RCS
 (Music also given in Cube song, no. 1. EL)
 From down in the ground. *See* Terhune. Wellsweep. CC
 *From dust and grit. Smith. SL1
 From noise of scare-fires rest ye free. *See* Douty. Bellman. TLB
 From north and from south come the voices of trees. *See* Gaynor.
 Arbor day. GS
 From quiet night the sun's bright light awakes us. *See* Rust. Froebel's
 favorite hymn. EL
 From the bright blue heavens. *See* Reinecke. God, the Father in
 Heaven. FC
 From the far blue heaven. *See* Reinecke. Morning hymn. KC
 From the height, lovely white. *See* Winter. PS
 From the old belfry wide and low. *See* Conrade. Angelus. GS
 From the willow branches slender. *See* Kohl. Flower basket. SM
 Front to back we march away. *See* At the beginning and at the close
 of play, no. 4. PS
 Frost. Birdie's song. WS
 (Cornwell. There was once a little birdie. EL)
 (Rust. There was once a little birdie. EL)
 Fruit basket. Hurd. PTS
 Fruit market ball play. Wiggin. KC
 Fuchs, du hast die Gans gestohlen. *See* Fox and goose. RCS
 Fuehlt ihr den Regen. *See* Taubert. Birds in the nest. RCS
 Full moon's face is big and round. *See* Gaynor. Moon phases. SC2
 Funiculi, funicula. Denza. FS
 (Denza. Merry life. TLB)
 (Denza. Sailing o'er a summer sea. EFS)
Words not like FS
 Funkhouser. All aboard. FSK
 — Brownies' dance. FSK
 — Christmas bells. FSK
 — Drummer boys. FSK
 — Fireman. FSK
 — Hickory, dickory dock. FSK
 (Dickory dock. CBO)

(Elliott. Dickory, dickory dock. MG)
—— In winter I get up at night. FSK
For other composers see Stevenson. Bed in summer.
—— Indian song. FSK
—— Japanese song. FSK
—— Jack o' lantern. FSK
—— Mister Sunshine. FSK
—— Mother Nature and Mr. Wind. FSK
—— Prayer. FSK
—— Robin's nest. FSK
—— Shoo fly. FSK
—— Sidewalk song. FSK
—— Some day you'll be a man. FSK
—— Tom, Tom, the piper's son. FSK
—— Waltz. FSK
Furry old fellow. *See* Neidlinger. Caterpillar. SSS
Fuzzy little caterpillar. *See* Roeske. Caterpillar. PFP

Gade. Child Jesus. RCS
(Kies. Child Jesus. MSL)
—— Greeting to spring. RCS
(Kies. Greeting to spring. MSL)
Gaelic cradle song. Hahn. BSS
(Tufts. Old Gaelic lullaby. CL)
(Harris. Gaelic lullaby. TLB)
Gaelic lullaby. Harris. TLB
(Hahn. Gaelic cradle song. BSS)
(Tufts. Old Gaelic lullaby. CL)
Gaily through the window shining. *See* Birge. Morning sunshine. HS
Gallop. Hiller. HMC2
Galloping fast and galloping free. *See* Smith. Knights and the good
child. SM
Galloping, galloping, glad and gay. *See* Gaynor. Five knights. SC1
Galloping horses. Hitte. DM
Galloway. Church bells. MSL
—— Giving thanks. MSL
Game for the senses. Jenks. EL

Game of tag. Biehl. HMC2
Music only.

Game of tag. Karganoff. HMC2
Music only.

Game of the golden band. Gaynor. LL

Game to teach five. Knowlton. NS

Game with first kindergarten gift. Knowlton. NS

Garden. FS

Garden. Chapek. HS

Garden bed. Hubbard. MSG

Garden bed. Hubbard. MSG
(Froebel. Little gardener. MP)

Garden bed. Reed. TGS

Garden fence. Smith. SL1

Garden game. HC

Garden game. Hurd. PTS

Garden gate. Gilchrist. SM

Garden gate. Hubbard. MSG

Garden mole. Oldberg. HMC1
Music only.

Garden of our house, it is the funniest garden yet. *See* Garden. FS

Garrett. Oh, my love's like a red, red rose. TLB

Garry Owen. *See* Jig: "Garry Owen." Page. HMC2
Music only.

Gascon. Carol of the flowers. TLB

*Gaudeamus igitur. *See* Meeting. FS

Gaul. Song of the brook. TC

Gavotte. Beaumont. HMC2
Music only.

Gavotte. Gurlitt. HMC2
Music only.

Gay and gladsome spring. *See* Gaynor. Who would not be glad? LL

Gay and sprightly, treading lightly. *See* Smith. Fairy dance. LCD

Gay dances Bibabutzemann. *See* Bibabutzemann. RCS

Gay pretty valentines gladly we send. *See* Hill. Valentine's message.
HS

Gaynor. Arbor day. GS

- Around the Christmas tree. LL
- Autumn. SC2
- Autumn leaves. GS
- Awake. LL
- Awakening. SC2
- Baa, baa, black sheep. LL
 - (Baa, baa, black sheep. CBO—FS)
 - (Elliott. Baa, baa, black sheep. MG)
 - (Hailmann. Baa, baa, black sheep. HR)
- Bay dear. LL
- Baby moon. SV
- Baby's toys. SC1
- Ball. SC2
- Ball games. SC1
- Bird day. GS
- Bird's nest. SC1
- Birth of the butterfly. SC1
- Birthday greeting. SC1
- Blacksmith. SC1
- Blowing bubbles. SC1
- Boating, nos. 1 and 2. SC2
- Bobby Shafto. LL
 - (Bobby Shafto's gone to sea. OYA)
- Bobolink. SC2
- Bringing the cattle home. LL
- Brownies. SC1
- Bubbles. SC2
- Building the house. LL
- Bumble bee. SC1
- Buttercups. SC2
- Butterflies' hide and seek. LL
- Butterfly. SC1
- Call to the circle. SC1
- Cat-tails. SC2
- Cat's cradle. SC1
- Chickery, crany-crow. LL
- Child's birthday. GS

- Choosing a game. SC1
- Christmas carol. SC1
- Christmas carol. SC2
- Christmas joys. SC2
- Christmas secrets. SC2
- Church. SC1
- Clapping song. SC1
- Coasting. SC2
- Columbus. GS
- Continued story. LL
- Cook. LL
- Crow. SC2
- Daffodil lady. LL
- Daffy-down-dilly. SC1
- Daisies. SC2
- Dance of the rainbow fairies. SC1
- Dancing game. SC1
- Dancing song. GS
- Dancing song. LL
- Dandelion. SC1
- Dictation exercises with the blocks. SC1
- Drop the handkerchief. SC1
- Duckling. LL
- Early bird. LL
- Easter. GS
- Easter song. SC1
- Electric light. SC2
- Eskimo. GS
- Evening. SC2
- Farewell to the birds. SC1
- Farmer. LL
- Farmer in the dell. LL
 - (Variant: Farmer in the dell. BG—HC—NG—USI)
 - (Variant: Farmer's in his den. JB)
- Feather game. SC2
- Ferret. LL
 - (Ferret of the woods. RCS)

- Finger family. SC1
- Fingers' lullaby. SC1
- First Thanksgiving day. SC2
- Fishes. SC1
- Five knights. SC1
- Flagman. SC2
- Flower day. GS
- Flowers' ball. LL
- Fly. SC1
- Fly away. LL
- Foreign tongues. SC2
- Fountain. SC1
- Fox went out in a hungry plight. LL
- Froebel. GS
- Frog. SC2
- Frog and horse. SC1
- Froggies' swimming school. SC1
- Game of the golden band. LL
- Giants. SC1
- Good bye. LL
- Good bye, no's. 1 and 2. SC1
- Good bye. SC2
- Good morning. LL
- Good morning. SC2
- Grandma's knitting song. SC1
- Greeting to the sun. SC1
- Growing. GS
- Guessing game. SC1
- Happy lambkins. SC1
- Harvest of the squirrel and honey bee. SC1
- He was a shepherd lad. LL
- Hey-diddle-diddle. LL
- Hickory dickory dock. SC2
- House of the tit-tat-toe. LL
- Household hints. LL
- How many miles to Babylon? LL
(Variant: How many miles to Banbury? JB)

- I had a little doll. LL
- Indian. GS
- Jack Frost. SC1
- Jack o'lantern. LL
- Japanese. GS
- King Arthur. LL
 - (King Arthur. CBO)
 - (Reinecke. Good King Arthur. FC)
- King Pansy. LL
- Kite. LL
- Labor day. GS
- Lads and lassies. LL
- Ladybug. SC2
- Land of Nod. SC1
- Language lesson. SC2
- Leaves' party. SC1
- Legend of the Christmas tree. SC1
- Lesson in arithmetic. LL
- Let us all be quiet. SC1
- Let us make a garden. LL
- Letter to Santa Claus. SC1
- Liesel, the goose girl. LL
- Light bird. SC1
- Little housewife. SC1
- Little Jack Horner. LL
 - (Elliott. Little Jack Horner. MG)
 - (Little Jack Horner. CBO)
- Little maid, pretty maid. LL
 - (Elliott. Little maid, pretty maid. MG)
- Little shoemaker. SC1
- Little vocal lesson. SC1
- Little yellow dandelion. SC1
- Lullaby. SC2
- Marching song. SC1
- Marguerites. LL
- May day. GS
- May Queen. GS

- Merry Christmas. SC1
- Merry month of May. LL
- Milking time. SC2
- Milkweed seeds. SC2
- Mill. SC2
- Mr. and Mrs. Sparrow. SC2
- Mr. Rooster and Mrs. Hen. SC1
- Mr. Wind and Madame Rain. SC2
- Mistress Doh and her neighbors. SC1
- Mistress Mary. LL
- Moon boat. SC1
- Moon phases. SC2
- Morning glory bells. SC2
- Morning greeting. SC1
- Morning prayer. SC1
- Mother day. GS
- Mother Holly. LL
- Mother's knives and forks. SC1
- My bicycle. GS
- My pony. LL
- My shadow. SC1
- New Year. SC2
- New Year's Day. SC1
- Night moth. SC2
- Norman's work is finished. SC1
- November. LL
- Oh, wide, wide world. SC1
- Our flag. SC1
- Owl. SC1
- Pat-a-cake. LL
- Pigeon. SC2
- Piggie wig and piggie wee. SC2
- Pit-a-pat. SC1
- Popcorn people. SC1
- Poppies. SC2
- Poppy lady. LL
- Postman. SC2

—— Prayer. LL
—— Prism game. SC2
—— Pussy. SC2
—— Pussy willows. SV
—— Queen of the May. LL
—— Ragman. SC2
—— Rainbow. SC1
—— Recipe for a valentine. SC1
—— Regiment. LL
—— Rhythm game. SC1
—— River. SC1
—— Robin Redbreast. SC1
—— Round game. LL
—— Rub-a-dub-dub. SC1
—— Sail. LL
—— Sailor. SC1
—— Salute to the flag. SC2
—— Sandman. LL
—— See-saw. SC1
—— Set of games. SC2
—— Shepherd of tender youth. TLB
—— Signs of the seasons. LL
—— Skating. SC2
—— Sleighing song. SC1
—— Snow balls. SV
—— Snow flakes. SC1
—— Snowman. SC2
—— Some lullabies. SC2
—— Song of iron. SC1
—— Song of the kitchen clock. SC1
—— Song of the loaf of bread. SC1
—— Song of the miller. LL
—— Song of the shearer. SC1
—— Song of the sunflower. LL
—— Spinning the yarn. SC1
—— Spring dance. LL
—— Spring song. SC1

- Stepping stones. SC2
- Street car. SC2
- Sweeping and dusting. SC2
- Sweetpea ladies. SC2
- Swing. SC2
- Tailor. LL
- Target game. SC1
- Target maker. SC1
- Tea kettle. SC1
- Telegraph. SC2
- Telephone. SC2
- Thanksgiving. LL
- Thanksgiving song. SC1
- Three blind mice. LL
- Tick-tock. LL
- To a dandelion. LL
- Top. SC
- Tracks in the snow. SC1
- Tree's friends. SC1
- Tripping we go. LL
- Tulips. SC1
- Turn the big wheel. LL
- Twas this way and that way. LL
 - (Variant: When I was a lady. LBS)
 - (Variant: When I was a schoolgirl. NEB1)
 - (Variant: When I was a shoemaker. NG)
 - (Variant: When I wore flounces. JB)
- Twinkle, twinkle, little star. LL
 - (Elliott. Twinkle, twinkle, little star. MG—SL1—SM)
 - (Hill. Twinkle, twinkle, little star. SHS)
 - (Tufts. Twinkle, twinkle, little star. CL)
 - (Twinkle, twinkle, little star. HR)
 - (Walker. Twinkle, twinkle, little star. WS)
- Valentine day. GS
- Valentines. SC2
- Violet. SC1
- Water lilies. SC2

—— We'll stand up straight. SC1
—— We march like soldiers. SC1
—— We thank Thee. GS
—— Weathervane. SC2
—— Weaving. SC1
—— Welcome song. SC1
—— When the regiment comes marching by. LL
—— Whittier. GS
—— Who would not be glad? LL
—— Why Mr. Gobbler changed his tune. SC2
—— Wind. SC1
—— Winding the clock. SC1
—— Windmill. SC1
—— Wishing. LL
—— Woodpecker. SC2
—— Work of the week. GS
—— World wonders. SC2
Gayrhos. Reapers. HMC1
 Music only.
—— Spring's awakening. HMC1
 Music only.
—— Tournament. HMC2
 Music only.
—— Walking on stilts. HMC2
 Music only.
Gebauer. New Year. HS
—— Queer pussies. HS
Gefunden. BB
Generous clover. Cole. CM
Gentle Jesus, meek and mild. *See* Beethoven. Child's prayer. HR
Gently flit from flow'r to flow'r. *See* Hubbard. Butterfly. MSG
George's song. Reinecke. FC
 (Reinecke. Boy and the wren. RCS)
*Georgie Porgie. Elliott. MG
Georgy could thrash a dragon well. *See* Arthur of Bradley. FS
German hopping dance. FDM
 Music only.

German hopping dance. HMC2

Music only.

Germer. Choral. HMC1

Gersbach. Barbarossa. RCS

Gertrude's birthday now is here. *See* Gaynor. Birthday greeting. SC1

Gestern Abend ging ich aus. *See* Hunter and the hare. RCS

Geza. Csardas. HMC2

Music only.

Giants. Gaynor. SC1

Giardini. Come, thou almighty King. TLB

Gibbons. Silver swan. RCS

Giffe. Lullaby. BSS

Giga. Corelli. HMC2

Gigue bretonne. Bachmann. HMC2

Music only.

Gilchrist. Beckoning the chickens. SM

—— Bird thoughts. SM

—— Carpenter. SM

—— Child and mother. FSC

—— Dolphin lullaby. TLB

—— Evening concert. HMC1

Music only.

—— Family. SM

—— Flying bird. SM

—— Garden gate. SM

—— Going to the fair. StN

—— Good night. StN

—— Home they brought her warrior dead. TLB

—— If blue birds bloomed. StN

—— Kitty cat. StN

(Kitty cat and the mouse. RCS)

(Walker. Kitty cat and the mouse. WS)

—— Land of Nod. SS

(Fisher. Land of Nod. CGV)

—— Little John Bottlejohn. StN

(Bristow. Little John Bottlejohn. StN)

(Stanley. Little John Bottlejohn. StN)

—— Little plant. SM
—— Little travelers. HS
—— Little window. SM
—— Midsummer frolics. StN
—— My bed is a boat. SS
 For other composers see Stevenson. My bed is a boat.
—— Oh, look at the moon. SM
—— Piper. TLB
—— Prayers of love. TLB
—— Rippling, purling little river. SM
 (Mozart. Rippling, purling. HR)
 (Rippling, purling little river. RCS)
—— Rock-a-by lady. FSC
—— So wise. StN
—— We two together. TLB
—— Whip-poor-will. TLB
*Gin a body meet a body. FS
 (Comin' thro' the rye. EFS)
Girl I left behind me. EFS
Girl I've left behind me. Marzials. CPP
Girl that's born on an April day. *See Fairlamb. April girl. StN*
 (Stanley. April girl. StN)
*Girls and boys, come out to play. CBO
Girls scornful glances throw. *See Koschot. Clod. EFS*
"Give" said the little stream. *See Hubbard. Stream. MSG*
Giving thanks. Galloway. MSL
Giving the balls. Hailmann. HR
Glacier. Neidlinger. ES1
*Glad Christmas bells. GS
Glad Christmas tide. Thompson. EL
Glad Easter is here. Dugan. HS
Glare of the flames was all around. *See Sacrifice. EFS*
Gleam of a torch at midnight. *See Foote. Land to the leeward. TC*
*Glorious things of Thee are spoken. Haydn. TLE
Glueck. Broken ring. EFS
—— Mill. FS
—— Spring song. HR

Gnomes. Reinhold. HMC1
Music only.
Go, Dobbin, go. *See* Gaynor. Farmer. LL
*Go over, come back here. Walker. WS
(Ball songs, No. 13. PS)
*Go round and round the valley. NG
(Round and round the village. BG—HC—JB—USI)
Go round and round the village. *See* Round and round the village. BG
—HC—JB—USI
(Go round and round the valley. NG)
*Go thither, come hither. HR
Go to bed, my little children. *See* Brewster. Christmas song. BSS
Go to sleep, dolly. BSS
Go-to-sleep fairies. *See* Foerster. Nocturne: Go-to-sleep fairies.
HMC1
Music only.
*Go to sleep, little thumb. Hubbard. MSG
Go to sleep, Thumbkin. Smith. SL1—SM
Goat doth run and loudly call. *See* Goat and the cow. RCS
Goat and the cow. RCS
God be with us. Hatton. TLB
God, beneath Thy guiding hand. *See* Hatton. God be with us. TLB
God bless you all. *See* Christmas welcome. GS
*God is always near me. Heerwart. HR
(Smith. God is always near me. SL2)
God is ever good. Wiggin. KC
God is there. Walker. WS
(Hubbard. Nature's God is there. MSG)
God knows. RCS
(Hubbard. Do you know how many stars? MSG)
God loves his little children. Knowlton. NS
*God made the sun. Heerwart. HR
God make my life a little light. Batchellor. WS
God of harvest praise. *See* Carey. Harvest hymn. BSS
God our Father made the night. *See* Mozart. God's love. SHS
God preserve our noble nation. *See* Haydn. Austrian national hymn.
FS

*God rest ye, little children. GS
 God save our gracious King. *See* God save the King. LBS
 God save the King. LBS
 *God sends his bright spring sun. Rust. EL
 (Smith. God sends his bright spring sun. SL1)
 God sends his bright warm summer sun. *See* Wolf. Song of summer
 and winter. SHS
 God, the Father in Heaven. Reinecke. FC
 God's blessing on work. Albert. SHS
 God's care of all things. Hill. SHS
 God's love. Mozart. SHS
 God's tender care. HR
 God's work. Hill. SHS
 (Heerwart. All things bright and beautiful. HR)
 Goethe. George's song. FC
 (Reinecke. Boy and the wren. RCS)
 — Hedge roses. *See* Goethe. Heiden-Roeslein.
 — Heiden-Roeslein. BSS—FS—RCS
 (Reichardt. Heather rose. RCS)
 (Schubert. Heather rose. RCS)
 (Schubert. Hedge roses. FS)
 (Schubert. Wild rose. BSS)
 — Lyndhurst. TLB
 — Wild rose. *See* Goethe. Heiden-Roeslein.
 Going home. HR
 Going over the mountain. USI
 Going round the mulberry bush. HR
 (As we go round the mulberry bush. NG)
 (Here we go round the mulberry bush. HC)
 (Little washerwoman. KK)
 (Mulberry bush. BG—CBO—FS—JB—LBS)
 Going to London. Foote. StN
 Going to market. Winslow. HS
 Going to school. Cole. CM
 Going to sleep. Mozart. HR
 Going to sleep. Smith. LCD
 Going to sleepy land. *See* Brewster. Cradle song. BSS

Going to the fair. Gilchrist. StN
Gold and crimson tulips. *See* Gaynor. Tulips. SC1
Golden grain was gathered. *See* Gaynor. First Thanksgiving day. SC2
 (Knowlton. September. NS)
 (McLellan. September. EL)
Golden rule. Hubbard. MSG
Golden rule. Tufts. CL
*Golden slumbers kiss your eyes. RCS
 (Foote. Lullaby. TLB)
 (Henderson. Golden slumbers kiss your eyes. StN)
Goldenrod is yellow. *See* Conrade. September. GS
Goldfish. Valentine. VBD
*Gone from me evermore. EFS
Gone, gone, my child, all gone. *See* Froebel. All's gone. MP
 (Hubbard. All gone. MSG)
Gone is winter's storm and rain. *See* Wolf and the lamb. JB
Gone, my child, all gone. *See* Smith. All gone, baby. SL1
Good advice. Sherwood. HS
Good and bad children. Stevenson. SF
 (Ramsay. Good and bad children. SF)
Good boy. Stevenson. SS
 (Bartlett. Good boy. SS)
Good-bye. HR
Good-bye. Gaynor. LL
Good-bye. Gaynor. SC1
Good-bye. Gaynor. SC2
Good-bye. Hitte. DM
Good-bye, daisy, pinks and rose. *See* Mendelssohn. Child's good-bye.
 HR
 (Sawyer. Good-bye to the flowers. WS)
Good-bye, dear friends. *See* Gaynor. Good-bye II. SC1
Good-bye, fare you well. NEB2
Good-bye! good-bye! *See* Good-bye song. SL2
Good-bye, good-bye, God speed you well. *See* Gaynor. Good-bye.
 LL
Good-bye, good-bye to summer. *See* Kuecken. Robin Redbreast. HR
Good-bye, little birdie. *See* Tufts. Nell and her bird. CL

Good-bye, little children. *See* Conrade. Frog's good-bye. GS
Good-bye, mamma. *See* Reinecke. Sleighing song. SL2
Good-bye song. Hurd. PTS
Good-bye song. Koehler. HR
Good-bye song. Mozart. SHS
Good-bye song. Reed. TGS
Good-bye song. Sheehan. OSM
Good-bye song. Smith. SL2
Good-bye song. Smith. KC
Good-bye song. Wiggin. KC
 (Hailmann. Our work is done. HR)
 (Hubbard. Parting song. MSG)
 (Walker. Our play is o'er. WS)
Good-bye to old winter. *See* Spring. HR
Good-bye to summer. Smith. SL1
Good-bye to the flowers. Sawyer. WS
 (Mendelssohn. Child's good-bye. HR)
Good comrade. FS
Good day, my biddy hen, good day. *See* Smith. Cackling hen. LCD
*Good day, my Rosa. KK
Good king Arthur. Reinecke. FC
 (Gaynor. King Arthur. LL)
 (King Arthur. CBO)
*Good King Wenceslas look'd out. FS—RCS
Good morning. Andre. KC
Good morning. Atkinson. GS
Good morning. Gaynor. LL
Good morning. Gaynor. SC2
Good morning. Hailmann. HR
Good morning. Smith. SV
Good morning bows. Montz. IMS
Good morning, brave children who come out today. *See* Hill. Rainy
 day good morning. SHS
Good morning, canary. HS
*Good morning, dear children. Walker. WS
Good morning, dear cobbler. *See* Smith. Shoemaker. SL2

Good morning, dear playmates, how glad you should be. *See* Andre.
Good morning. KC

Good morning, dear sun. *See* Atkinson. Good morning. GS

Good morning, dearest Grandpa. *See* Cole. Good morning, Grandpa.
CM.

Good morning, good morning, dear Thumbkin to you. *See* Hailmann.
Good morning. HR

Good morning, good morning, we bid you good morning. *See*
Gaynor. Good morning. SC2

Good morning, grandpa. Cole. CM

*Good morning, kind teacher. Hubbard. MSG

Good morning, little children dear. *See* Rust. Happy greetings. EL

Good morning, little children dear. *See* Wiggin. Kindergartner's
morning greeting. KC

Good morning, little playmates dear. *See* Grove. Morning song. HS

Good morning, lovely playroom. *See* Hill. Good morning to the
playroom. SHS

*Good morning, merry sunshine. Hubbard. MSG
(Smith. Good morning, merry sunshine. SL1—SL2)

Good morning. Mister mouse; we've nothing for you here. *See*
Knight. Mouse and cat. HS

Good morning, Mister postman. *See* Knowlton. Postman. NS

*Good morning, new day. Walker. WS

*Good morning, playmates. Hailmann. HR

Good morning, pleasant sunshine. *See* Mozart. Good morning to
sunshine. HR

Good morning song. Dugan. WS

Good morning song. Hill. SHS

Good morning song. Reed. TGS

Good morning song. Sheehan. OSM

Good morning song. Valentine. VBD

Good morning to all. Hill. SHS

Good morning to sunshine. Mozart. HR

Good morning to the kindergarten. Smith. SL2

Good morning to the playroom. Hill. SHS

*Good morning to the sunshine fair. Dugan. WS

Good morning to this pretty room. *See* Smith. Good morning to the kindergarten. SL2
 Good morning to you. *See* Hill. Good morning to all. SHS
 Good morning to you. *See* Valentine. Good morning song. VBD
 Good morning to you, glorious sun. *See* Gaynor. Greeting to the sun. SC1
 Good morning to you one and all. *See* Gaynor. Good morning. LL
 Good morning to you one and all. *See* Sheehan. Good morning song. OSM
 Good morning, little rose bush. *See* Bartlett. Sweet red rose. StN
 (Ingraham. Sweet red rose. StN)
 (Mosenthal. Sweet red rose. StN)
 Good Mother Hen sits here on her nest. *See* Roeske. Hen and chickens. PFP
 *Good news on Christmas morning. Hatton. StN
 Good night. HR
 (Cole. Good night and good morning. CM)
 Good night. TLB
 Good night. Atkinson. GS
 Good night. Gilchrist. StN
 Good night. Hatton. StN
 Good night and good morning. Cole. CM
 (Good night, no. 2. HR)
 *Good night to you all, and sweet be your sleep. FS
 Good old cock. Reinecke. FC
 Good tailors are we. *See* Smith. Tailor. SL2
 Good weather. Smith. LCD
 Goodale. April, April, are you here? GS
 — April rain. NS
 Goodban. Round on the diatonic scale. RCS
 Goose and little goslings come nipping the grass. *See* Fox and geese. KK
 *Goosey, goosey gander, whither do you wander? LBS
 (Elliott. Goosey, goosey gander. MG)
 Gotlands-Quadrille. FDM
 Music only.

Gott erhalte Franz den Kaiser. *See* Haydn. Austrian national hymn.
FS

Gottschalk. Christmas hymn. KC
—— Holy Spirit, truth divine. TLB

Gould. Now the day is over. TLB
—— Pilot. TLB

*Gracious Savior, gentle Shepherd. Martin. MSL

Graeff. Carol, carol children. HS
—— Spring song. HS

Graham. Frogs. HMC1
Music only.

Grand ladies. Smith. LCD

Grand parade. Kullak. HMC2
Music only.

Granddaddy longlegs. Meissner. ASC

Grandma drove her sparrow hitch'd up to the cart. *See* Grandma's old
sparrow. BFD

Grandma told me all about it. *See* Damrosch. Minuet. StN
(Fairlamb. Minuet. StN)
(Fisher. Minuet. StN)
(Mosenthal. Minuet. StN)

Grandmamma. Froebel. MP

Grandma's knitting song. Gaynor. SC1

Grandma's old sparrow. BFD

Grass mowing. Froebel. MP
(Hubbard. Hasten to the meadow, Peter. MSG)

*Grasshopper Green. Riley. LL

*Grasshopper Green. Walker. WS

Grasshoppers' dance. Knowlton. HMC1
Music only.

Graves. Foxhunt. FS
—— John Peel. FS
—— Little red lark. EFS—FS

Graves. My love's an arbutus. EFS—FS

Gray. Hunt is up. FS

Great big steeple clocks say. *See* Koehler. Clocks and watches. HR

Great God in Heaven. *See* Reinicke. Morning prayer. FC

Great Hamburger. FDM

Music only.

Great round sun is gone. *See* Smith. Evening prayer. LCD

Great, wide, beautiful, wonderful world. *See* Roeske. World. EL
(Hubbard. Child's world. MSG)

Green grass. HC

(Variant: Here we come up the green grass. NEB1)

*Green gravel, green gravel. LBS—NG—USI

Green-grocer. Valentine. VBD

*Green grow the leaves. JB

Green holly boughs bring. *See* Smith. Christmas carol. SL2

Green leafy tree. Smith. LCD

Green leaves grew all around. JB

(There was a tree stood in the ground. NG)

Greeting. Froebel. SM

Greeting. Mendelssohn. FS

Greeting. Mendelssohn. RCS

Greeting, O peaceful one, greeting. *See* Farwell. Song of greeting.
TLB

Greeting song. Smith. KC

Greeting to all, both great and small. *See* Wiggin. Morning greeting.
KC

Greeting to spring. Gade. RCS

(Kies. Greeting to spring. MSL)

Greeting to spring. Sawyer. EL

Greeting to the sun. Gaynor. SC1

Greeting to you, children dear. *See* Gaynor. Morning greeting. SC1

Greetings we offer thee. *See* Reinecke. Birthday song. SL2

Gregory. Rainbow children. EL

Gretchen lies in her gloomy bed. *See* Sinding. Mother sings. EFS

Grieg. Album leaf. HMC2

Music only.

—— Dance of the frost elves. HMC1

Music only.

—— Farmyard song. FS

—— First primrose. FS

—— Morning mood. HMC1

Music only.
Grinding wheat. Froebel. HR
Grove. Bedtime. HS
—— Bird-band. HS
—— Doll song. HS
—— Morning song. HS
—— Mr. Toadie's coat. HS
Grow old along with me. *See* Hadley. Rabbi Ben Ezra. TLB
Growing. Gaynor. GS
Gruber. Stilly night, starry and bright. FS
 (Haydn. Holy night. RCS)
Guardian angels. Schumann. FS
Guess. Neidlinger. SSS
Guess what Doris told me. *See* Vose. Spring secrets. EL
Guessing game. HR
Guessing game. Gaynor. SC1
Guessing game. Wiggin. KC
 (Hubbard. Seeing. MSG)
 (Guessing game, no. 32. PS)
 (When we're playing together. WS)
Guessing games. PS
Guessing the singer. Reinecke. SM
Guglielmo. Rowing. FS
Guinea hen. HMC2
 Music only.
Gurlitt. Cave of the winds. HMC1
 Music only.
—— First dance. HMC2
 Music only.
—— Gavotte. HMC2
 Music only.
—— Morning prayer. HMC1
 Music only.
—— Rabbit. HMC1
 Music only.
—— Sunshiny morning. HMC2
 Music only.

—— Under the Maypole. HMC2

Music only.

Gustaf's skal. FDM

Music only.

*Gustaf's skoal! O 'tis the best the land can boast. KK

Gustave's toast. See Gustaf's skal. FDM

Music only.

Gute Kamerad. *See* Good comrade. FS

Guten Morgen, ihr Baume wie seht ihr so kalt. *See* Morning song.

RCS

Guten Tag, ihr fleissigen Maegdlein. *See* Taubert. Sparrow's greeting.

RCS

Ha, ha, he! My fine pony see. *See* Tufts. Rocking-horse. FS

Had you seen my sweet Coolun at the day's early dawn. *See* Coolun.

EFS

Hadley. Easter. TLB

—— Flag. TLB

—— Fountain. TLB

(Johns. Fountain. TC)

—— Rabbi Ben Ezra. TLB

—— While you sleep. TLB

Hahn. Calling the flowers.

—— Gaelic cradle song. BSS

(Harris. Gaelic lullaby. TLB)

(Tufts. Old Gaelic lullaby. CL)

Hahn. Lullaby song. BSS

*Hail Columbia. Hopkinson. EFS

Hailmann. April showers. HR

—— Baa, baa, black sheep. HR

(Baa, baa, black sheep. CBO—FS)

(Elliott. Baa, baa, black sheep. MG)

(Gaynor. Baa, baa, black sheep. LL)

—— Baby bye, here's a fly. HR

—— Ball play. KC

(Hailmann. Selling fruit. HR)

—— Birds' nest. HR

- (Variant: Hubbard. See my little birdie's nest. MSG)
- Come dance, little Thumbkin. HR
 - End to end. HR
 - Frogs. HR
 - Giving the balls. HR
 - Good morning. HR
 - Hopping. HR
 - Little chickens. HR
 - Newsboy. HR
 - Now come let us play. HR
 - Oh, see the snow. HR
 - (Hubbard. See the snow is falling fast. MSG)
 - (Walker. Snow. WS)
 - Our work is done. HR
 - (Hubbard. Parting song. MSG)
 - (Walker. Our play is o'er. KC)
 - (Wiggin. Good-bye song. KC)
 - Opening stanza. HR
 - Postman. HR
 - Putting the fingers to sleep. HR
 - Rosy, my posy. HR
 - Selling fruit. HR
 - (Hailmann. Ball play. KC)
 - Sewing. HR
 - Stanzas for finger-piano. HR
 - Street car. HR
 - Tailor. HR
 - Teacher of gymnastics. HR
 - (Variant: Little teacher of gymnastics. PS)
 - (Variant: Smith. Choosing a game. SL1)
 - (Variant: Wiggin. Imitation game. KC)
 - Teachers' hymn. HR
 - (Bacon. Mother's hymn. EL)
 - (Osgood. Mother's hymn. EL)
 - (Teachers' hymn, II. KC)
 - Tossing. HR
 - Tossing game. HR

—— Up, down. HR
 —— Voyage. HR
 —— Weather vane. HR
 (Froebel. Weather vane. MP)
 —— You love me and I love you. HR
 —— You must be very tired. HR
 Half an hour past twelve o'clock. *See* Marella. Half past twelve. RCS
 Half past twelve. Marella. RCS
 Hallingen. FDM
 Music only.
 Hamburg. Morning hymn. HR
 Hand in hand dance around. *See* Root. Dancing song. SV
 Hand in hand dancing. *See* Krakoviak, II. FS
 Hand in hand you see us well. *See* Snail. BG—HR—MSG—PS—
 WS
 (Snail game. HC)
 Handel. Antioch. TLB
 —— Awake my soul. TLB
 —— Blacksmith. SL1
 —— Harmonious blacksmith. HMC1
 Music only.
 —— Messiah. TLB
 Handel. Damrosch. StN
 (Stanley. Handel StN)
 Hands shall heavy millstones be. *See* Froebel. Grinding wheat. HR
 Hansel and Gretel dance. Humperdink. HC
 Happiest day. Hill. HS
 Happy birds among the boughs. *See* Brown. Reason why. WS
 Happy birds are singing. *See* Martin. Springtime. MSL
 Happy birds are with us once again. *See* Gaynor. Bird day. GS
 Happy birds with joy will sing. *See* Gaynor. Easter song. SC1
 Happy brothers and sisters. Froebel. SM
 Happy child. PS
 Happy every morning when the hour comes round. *See* at the
 beginning and at the close of play, No. 3. PS
 Happy greetings. Rust. EL

"Happy, happy Christmas" let our voices chime. *See* Chapek. Little child's carol. HS

Happy is the miller. *See* Miller. USI

Happy lambkins. Gaynor. SC1

Happy little fishes. *See* Fishes. KC

Happy Monday morning. *See* Hill. Good-morning song. SHS

Happy spring waltz. Osgood. TC

*Happy summer. Smith. SL1

Happy thought. Stevenson. CGV
(Fisher. Happy thought. CGV)
(Adaptation: Cole. Beautiful world. CM)

*Happy town of Salem. Martin. MSL

Happy wanderer. Jensen. HMC1
Music only

Hard and soft balls. Smith. SL2

Hare. PS

*Hare in the hollow. HC

*Hare in the hollow. WS

Hares. LBS

*Hark, hark, my soul. Smart. TLB

*Hark, hark, the lark. Reinecke. SL1

Hark, hark, the lark, list to his call. *See* Sheehan. Lark. OSM

Hark it echoes down the street. *See* Festive march. HR

*Hark, the bells are ringing. Hubbard. MSG

Hark, the birds are coming. *See* Hahn. Calling the flowers. BSS

Hark, the bonny Christ Church bells. *See* Aldrich. Christ Church bells. SM

Hark, the church bells pleasant sound. *See* Smith. Church. SM

Hark the skylark in the cloud. *See* Knowlton. Oh, the merry lay of June. NS

Hark to our singing, sweet flowers bringing. *See* Pomona. FS

*Hark, what mean the children's voices? Kies. MSL

Hark, what mean those wonderous voices? *See* Kies. Final triumph. MSL

Harmonious blacksmith. Handel. HMC1
Music only

Harold's eyes are blinded tight. *See* Smith. Hearing. SL2

Harp at Nature's advent strung. *See* Stanford. Worship. TC
*Harp that once through Tara's halls. Moore. EFS
Harris. Gaelic lullaby. TLB
 (Hahn. Gaelic cradle song. BSS)
 (Tufts. Old Gaelic lullaby. CL)
Harry McGarry. JB
Harte. Jessie. StN
Harvest dance (Finnish.) FDM
 Music only.
Harvest home. Marzials. CPP
Harvest hymn. Carey. BSS
Harvest is in; the cellar and bin. *See* Sherwood. Thanksgiving for
 harvest. HS
Harvest of the squirrel and honey-bee. Gaynor. SC1
Harvest song. Smith. SL2
Harvester's dance (English.) FDM
 Music only.
Haschka. Austrian national hymn. FS
*Haste thee, nymph. Arnold. TLB
*Hasten to the meadow, Peter. Hubbard. MSG
 (Froebel. Grass mowing. MP)
Hatton. God be with us. TLB
—— Good news on Christmas morning. StN
—— Good night. StN
—— Indian maid. TLB
Hausegesinde. BB
 (Widdy-Widdy-Wurky. LBS)
 (Wide-wide-wenne. RCS)
*Have you heard the news? FS
Have you lost your old mother? *See* Gaynor. Baby moon. SV
Have you seen but a bright lily grow. *See* Cauffman. Love song. TLB
*Have you seen the beggar-man? JB
*Have you seen the mocking bird? JB
Have you seen the muffin man? *See* Muffin man. BG—HC—JB—
 USI
Have you seen the Shah? *See* Hunting. BG—USI
 (A-hunting we will go. JB)

*Have you seen the soldier? HC
 Have you seen the swimming school? *See* Gaynor. Froggie's
 swimming school. SC1
 Hawley. Hushaby, sweet my own. FSC
 — Singing. SS
For other composers see Stevenson. Singing.
 Hay and straw are in the stack. *See* Gaynor. Thanksgiving. LL
 "Hay foot, straw foot" march, boys. *See* Terhune. Train-band. CC
 Hayden. Visiting game. HC
 Haydn. Austrian hymn. TLB
 — Austrian national hymn. FS
 — Carpenter theme. HMC1
 Music only.
 — Child's May song. HR
 — Christmas song. HR
 — Daisy. HR
 — Glorious things of Thee are spoken. TLB
 — Hide and seek. SM
 — High and low. HR
 — Holy night. RCS
 (Gruber. Stilly night. FS)
 — In native worth. TLB
 — Lambkin. GS
 — Wake up fairies. HMC1
 Music only.
 — Winter. HR
 (Hubbard. Old winter. MSG)
 Hayes. Spring. RCS
 — Wind, gentle evergreen. TLB
 Hayloft. Stevenson. LBS—SF
For composers see Stevenson. Hayloft.
 Haymakers. Tabram. KC
 Haynes. There were four lilies. TC
 He brings his father's slippers. *See* Smith. Useful. LCD
 He is calling. Martin. MSL
 He's an old bachelor. *See* Day's far spent. JB
 He that will not when he may. FS

He was a cabbage. *See* Bridge. Her lovers. TC
*He was a shepherd lad. Gaynor. LL
He who wants to be a soldier. *See* Young recruit. LBS
Hear the captain clearly calling. *See* Martin. Captain's call. MSL
Hear the happy children as they sing. *See* Martin. Christ is risen.
MSL
Hear the 'plashing of the fountain. *See* Gaynor. Fountain. SC1
Hear the quail in yonder glen. *See* Walker. Summer song. WS
*Hear the shining angels sing. Martin. MSL
Hear the sledges with the bells. *See* Foote. Bells. TLB
*Hear my prayer. RCS
Hearing. Hubbard. MSG
Hearing. Meissner. ASC
Hearing. Smith. SL2
Heart of happiness is mine. *See* Tailor's dance. BFD
Heather rose. *See* Goethe. Heiden-Roeslein. BSS—FS—RCS
For composers see Goethe. Heiden-Roeslein
Heav'nly Father, hear thy children. *See* Wiggin. Morning prayer, No.
3. KC
Heavenly Father, Thee we love. *See* Albert. God's blessing on work.
SHS
Heav'nly Father, Thee we love. *See* Beethoven. Hymn. HMC1
Heavens resound with his praises eternal. TLB
Heavy on my weary senses. *See* Saleza. Remembrance. FS
Hecker. Spring song. GS
Hedge roses. *See* Goethe. Heiden-Roeslein. BSS—FS—RCS
For composers see Goethe. Heiden-Roeslein
Heerwart. All things bright and beautiful. HR
(Hill. God's work. SHS)
—— God is always near me. HR
*Here comes one duke a-riding. JB
(Variant: Three dukes a-riding. OYA)
(Variant: Here come three dukes a-riding. NEB1)
(Variant: Here comes one soldier marching. HC)
*Here comes one Jew. JB
*Here comes one soldier marching. HC
(Variant: Here come three dukes a-riding. NEB1)

—— God made the sun. HR
—— Merrily, merrily. HR
—— Spring flowers. HR
—— Spring joy. HR
—— Trees. HR—KC—SM
—— Windmill. KC
 (Seidel. Windmill. HR)
Heiden-Roeslein. Goethe. BSS—FS—RCS
 For composers see Goethe. Heiden-Roeslein.
Heigh-ho, daisies and buttercups. *See* Frazer. Flowers. BSS
Heigh ho, heigh ho, how the winds blow. *See* Gaynor. Autumn. SC2
Heine. Greeting. FS
—— Loreley. FS—RCS
 (Silcher. Loreley. FS)
 (Silcher. Lurlei. RCS)
—— Two grenadiers. TLB
Heins. Dance of the bears. HMC2
 Music only.
Heise. Little Karen. EFS
Hello, Central. *See* Gaynor. Telephone. SC2
Hello! said Father Winter. *See* Neidlinger. Cycle of the year. ES1
Help, neighbors, help. *See* Strong. Baby's bread. HS
Hen and chickens. Roeske. PFP
Henderson. Golden slumbers kiss your eyes. StN
 (Foote. Lullaby. TLB)
 (Golden slumbers kiss your eyes. RCS)
Henry. Fair Gabrielle. FS
Henschel. Oak and the streamlet. TC
Her kirtle has a rosy sheen. Dietrich. TC
Her lovers. Bridge. TC
Herald of freedom, for childhood's sweet sake. *See* Froebel hymn.
 KC
Here am I. *See* Elliott. Little jumping Joan. MG
Here and there, everywhere. *See* Smith. Dandelion fashions. SL2
Here are the little leaves that grow. *See* Sherwood. Leaves, flowers
 and fruits. HS

Here come riding the knights so gay. *See* Smith. Knights and the bad child. SM

Here come the sounding buglers. *See* We are sounding buglers. JB

*Here come three dukes a-riding. NEB1

(Three dukes a-riding. OYA)

(Variant: Here comes one duke a-riding. JB)

(Variant: Here comes one soldier marching. HC)

Here come two creatures, now who can they be? Funkhouser. FSK

*Here comes an old man from Hull. JB

*Here comes an old woman from Switzerland. JB

(Variant: Three dukes a-riding. OYA)

(Variant: Here comes one duke a-riding. JB)

Here comes Simon of Salle. *See* Simon of Salle. KK

Here comes the cable-car. *See* Valentine. Conductor. VBD

Here comes the flower wagon. *See* Valentine. Flower wagon. VBD

Here comes the merry baker. *See* Taubert. Trade-game. KC

Here comes the sandman stepping so lightly. *See* Finch. Sandman.
HS

Here comes the wind. *See* Root. Wind song. SV

Here I am and how do you do? *See* Cole. Month of May. CM

Here I step within the ring. *See* By streamlet and leafy dale. KK

Here in my open hand. *See* Ball song. KC

Here is a pretty ball. *See* Ball songs. No. 9. PS

Here is a pretty cradle nest. *See* Winslow. Cradle nest. HS

Here is a snowflake, dainty and white. *See* Sawyer. Snowflake. EL

Here is Miss Pussy. *See* Tufts. My pussy. CL

Here is my trooper. *See* My trooper. FS

(My knight is a rider. RCS)

Here is one in a purple hat. *See* Thaxter. My pansies. EL

Here is the beehive, where are the bees. *See* Roeske. Counting lesson.
PFP

Here lies within this tomb so calm. *See* Webbe. Epitaph on a parish clerk. TLB

Here now we meet again. *See* Wiggin. Morning hymn. KC

Here's a ball for baby. *See* Roeske. All for baby. PFP

Here's a little birdie's nest. *See* Hurd. Bird's nest. PTS

Here's a little kitty. *See* Smith. Soft and hard balls. SL2

Here's a pretty cradle nest. *See* Gilchrist. Bird's nest. SM
Here's another song. *See* Neidlinger. Sea song. ES1
Here's Grandpapa. *See* Froebel. Family. SM
Here's the old man of Tobago. *See* Smeltzer. Old man of Tobago. SZ
Here stand we all united. *See* Reinecke. Hiding game. SM
Here we are the same old friends. *See* Hubbard. Scissors grinder.
MSG
Here we come, bunnies in the sun. *See* Bunny's accident. JB
Here we come gath'ring nuts in May. *See* Nuts in May. BG—JB—
LBS—USI
(Knots of May. NG)
*Here we come, Looby Loo. JB
(Looby light. BB)
(Looby Loo. BG—HC—NEB1)
(Looby Looby. LBS)
*Here we come up the green grass. NEB1
(Variant: Green grass. HC)
Here we dance Looby Loo. *See* Looby Loo. BG—HC—NEB1
(Here we come, Looby Loo. JB)
(Looby light. BB)
(Looby Looby. LBS)
Here we go. HR
Here we go around this ring. *See* Marriage. NG
Here we go in the garden swing. *See* Conrade. Swinging. GS
Here we go o'er the snow. *See* Sawyer. Coasting song. WS
Here we go over the green grass. *See* Green grass. HC
(Variant: Here we come up the green grass. NEB1)
Here we go round and round. *See* Gaynor. Round game. LL
Here we go round our gay juniper tree. *See* Little washerwoman. KK
(As we go round the mulberry bush. NG)
(Going round the mulberry bush. HR)
(Here we go round the mulberry bush. HC)
(Mulberry bush. BG—CBO—FS—JB—LBS)
Here we go round the mulberry bush. HC
(As we go round the mulberry bush. NG)
(Going round the mulberry bush. HR)
(Little washerwoman. KK)

(Mulberry bush. BG—CBO—FS—JB—LBS)
Here we go, steady and slow. *See* Hubbard. Skating song. MSG
Here we stand hand in hand. *See* Playtime. RCS
Hering. Little pony. HR
Herman bosses. FDM
 Music only.
Herrick. Bellman. TLB
Herron. Oh, ring glad bells. WS
Hey, big thumbs up. *See* Hey, thumbs up. KK
*Hey, diddle, diddle. Bartlett. StN
 (Elliott. Hey, diddle, diddle. MG)
 (Gaynor. Hey, diddle, diddle. LL)
Hey, hammer! ho, hammer! *See* Smith. Carpenter. SL1
Hey ho, my bonny lad. *See* Bacon. Before the mowing. EL
Hey, little brownies, come and frolic. *See* Brownie polska. KK
Hey, master rider, your mare no farther ride her. *See* Berry. Rider. KC
Hey the rabbit! *See* Froebel. Shadow rabbit. SM
Hey, thumbs up. KK
*Hickory, dickory, dock. Funkhouser. FSK
 (Dickory dock. CBO)
 (Elliott. Dickory, dickory dock. MG)
Hickory, hickory dock. Gaynor. SC2
Hide. Froebel. MP
 (Hubbard. Hiding of the child. MSG)
Hide and seek. Brown. EL
Hide and seek. Haydn. MP
Hide thee, child. Froebel. MP
Hiding game. Reinecke. SM
Hiding of the child. Hubbard. MSG
 (Froebel. Hide. MP)
Hiding the ball. Elliott. SL2
Hiding the stone. PS
High and low. Haydn. HR
High art riding. HMC2
 Music only.
High in the air the birds are sailing. *See* Reinecke. Birds and angels.
 FC

High in the azure heaven. *See* Reinecke. Evening star. RCS

*High in the clear air. Elliott. SL1

High on the top of an old pine tree. *See* Conrade. Little doves. GS

(Wiggin. Little doves. KC)

Highland fling. Burchenal. BFD

Highland fling, I and II. FDM

Highland fling. Page. HMC2

Music only.

Highland lad my love was born. FS

Highland schottische ("Weel may the keel row.") FDM

Music only.

Hildebrandshagen. Taubert. RCS

Hill. Awakening song. SHS

—— Bees' market. SHS

—— Blacksmith's song. SHS

—— Blessings on effort. SHS

—— Brooklet's song. HS

—— Busy carpenters. SHS

—— Butterfly and moth. SHS

—— Bye, baby, bye. SHS

(Smith. Bye, baby, night has come. SL2—StN)

—— Caterpillar and moth. SHS

—— Certainty of law. SHS

—— Children and the sheep. SHS

—— Christmas lullaby. SHS

—— Christmas star. SHS

—— Church bells. SHS

—— Each mother loves best. SHS

—— Earth's winter dress. SHS

—— Fall leaves. SHS

(Autumn leaves. HR)

(Osgood. Come, little leaves. MSG—RCS—WS)

(Smith. Come, little leaves. SL2)

—— Falling snow. HS

—— Farewell. SHS

—— First Christmas song. HS

—— First ring song. SHS

- Fishes at play. HS
- Flying song. SHS
- God's care of all things. SHS
- God's work. SHS
- (Heerwart. All things bright and beautiful. HR)
- Good morning song. SHS
- Good morning to all. SHS
- Good morning to the playroom. SHS
- Happiest day. HS
- In autumn. HS
- Jack Frost. SHS
- Light and shadow. SHS
- Lullaby and good morning. SHS
- Merry little snowflakes. SHS
- Migration song. SHS
- Moon song. SHS
- Nature's Easter song. SHS
- Nature's good night. SHS
- North wind. SHS
- Old year and new year. HS
- Presentation song. SHS
- Rain clouds. SHS
- Rain on the roof. SHS
- Rainy day good morning. SHS
- See the pretty valentines. HS
- Skipping song. SHS
- Snow clouds. SHS
- Song for a child's birthday. HS
- Song of the millstream. SHS
- Song of the sewing machine. SHS
- Song of the trees. HS
- Stages of life. SHS
- Story of the apple. SHS
- Story of the bread. SHS
- Story of the butter. SHS
- Story of the Christ. SHS
- Sunrise. HS

- Sunset. HS
- Sunshine's message. SHS
- Thanks for constant care. SHS
- Thanks for daily blessings. SHS
- Thanksgiving day. HS
- Toyman's shop. HS
- Twinkle, twinkle little star. SHS
 - (Elliott. Twinkle, twinkle, little star. MG—SL1—SM)
 - (Gaynor. Twinkle, twinkle, little star. LL)
 - (Tufts. Twinkle, twinkle, little star. CL)
 - (Twinkle, twinkle, little star. HR)
 - (Walker. Twinkle, twinkle, little star. WS)
- Valentine's message. HS
- Waking flowers. SHS
- Washing and ironing. SHS
- Weather song. SHS
- When you send a valentine. HS
- While stars of Christmas shine. HS
- Wind song. SHS
- Yes, come, dear, dear Christmas. HS
- Hiller. Autumn. HMC1
 - Music only.
- Gallop. HMC2
 - Music only.
- Soldiers are coming. HMC2
 - Music only.
- Himmel. Prayer. TLB
 - Thanksgiving song. SHS
- His pretty head is brilliant red. *See* Gaynor. Woodpecker. SC2
- Hist, hist, be still. *See* Gaynor. Brownies. SC1
- Hitte. Autumn. DM
 - Clock. DM
 - Cookie song. DM
 - Dolly song. DM
 - Flower song. DM
 - Galloping horses. DM
 - Good-bye. DM

—— Indian lullaby. DM
(Conrade. Indian cradle song. GS)
—— Little soldiers. DM
—— Marking time. DM
—— Merry Christmas bells. DM
—— Mill. DM
—— Partner sweet. DM
—— Rain. DM
—— Skipping. DM
—— Waltz. DM
Ho! for us; hey! for us. *See* Rieff. Christmas song. KC
Ho! here comes Simon of Salle. *See* Simon of Salle. KK
Ho, ho, ho, ho, ho! High the Cossack's heart is bounding. *See*
Cossack's song. TLB
*Ho, little laddie, let's be dancing. KK
Ho! yonder stands a charming creature. *See* Twenty, eighteen. NEB1
Hofer. Old carol. GS
Hoffman. Ding, dong. StN
(Molloy. Ding, dong. StN)
Hog-drivers, hog-drivers, hog-drivers we are. NG
Holden. Coronation. TLB
—— My neighbor. EL
Hole in a log. *See* Smith. Squirrel. SL2
Holiday. LBS
Hollaender. Birds in the woods. HMC1
Music only.
—— In dolly's kitchen. HMC1
Music only.
—— March. HMC2
Music only.
—— Scenes from the circus. HMC2
Music only.
Holland. Lullaby. StN
Holly wreaths are shining. *See* Gaynor. Christmas joys. SC2
Holmes. Build thee more stately mansions. TLB
—— Freedom, our Queen. TC
Holy child. RCS

Holy Christmas time. *See* Haydn. Christmas song. HR
*Holy, holy, holy, Lord God Almighty. Dykes. TLB
Holy night. Haydn. RCS
 (Gruber. Stilly night. FS)
Holy night, the stars are brightly shining. *See* Adam.
 Christmas song. GS
*Holy Spirit, truth divine. Gottschalk. TLB
Home, sweet home. Bishop. EFS—FS—LBS
*Home they brought her warrior dead. Gilchrist. TLB
Homer. RCS
Honest work earns pleasure after. *See* Work. FS
Honey bee. Cole. CM
Honey bee and clover. Meissner. ASC
Hook. Lass of Richmond Hill. FS—TLB
*Hop, hop, come birdies all. Walker. WS
*Hop, hop, hop, pony do not stop. LBS—RCS
Hop, mother Annika. KK
Hopp, mor Annika. FDM
 Music only.
Hope carol. Smith. TLB
Hope of the nation. Rogers. KM
Hopkins. Spirit of God. TLB
 — Three kings of Orient. FS
Hopkinson. Hail Columbia. EFS
Hopp, hopp, hopp, Pferdchen lauf Galopp. *See* Hop, hop, hop. LBS
 —RCS
Hopping. Hailmann. HR
Hopping and flying together. Hubbard. MSG
 (Birds. PS)
Hopping birds. WS
Hopping birds. Hubbard. MSG
 (Birds. PS)
Hops in the nest. HR
Hornpipe. Page. HMC2
 Music only.
Hornpipe (Danish.) FDM
 Music only.

Horse. Neidlinger. ES2
Horse-shoeing. Mozart. HR
Horses trotting. Montz. IMS
Hot cross buns, hot cross buns. BB
Hot irons. *See* Chapek. Ironing song. HS
Houghton. Good night and good morning. CM
—— March. NS
Hour was sad I left the maid. *See* Girl I left behind me. EFS
Hours have sped on golden wings. *See* Gaynor. Good bye. SC2
House. Lark. TC
House of the tit-tat-toe. Gaynor. LL
Household hints. Gaynor. LL
Housekeeping. NG
 (Variant: Polly put the kettle on. BB—OYA)
Houseman. Awake, awake. HS
How are the children awakened. *See* Hill. Awakening Song. SHS
How are Thy servants blessed. *See* Psalter. These see His wonders in
 the deep. TLB
How beautiful, how joyous, our circle large and wide. *See* Smith.
 Transformation game. SM
*How can I leave thee? Kuecken. EFS—FS
How delightful 'tis to see. *See* Pleasant light. PS
How do robins build their nests? *See* Johnson. What Robin told. BSS
 (Knowlton. What Robin told. NS)
How do you do? Funkhouser. FSK
How do you do, Mister Sunshine? Funkhouser. FSK
How do you like to go up in a swing? *See* Stevenson. Swing. BM—
 CGV—CM—EL—LBS—SM—SS
 For composers see Stevenson. Swing.
How does my lady's garden grow? *See* My lady's garden. CBO
How doth the little busy bee. *See* Cole. Lesson from the bee. CM
 (Tufts. Busy bee. CL)
*How d'ye do, sir? NEB2
*How gentle God's commands. Naegeli. TLB
How great is our pleasure. *See* Oh, how great is our pleasure. HR
How he runs. *See* Gaynor. Ferret. LL
How hot, no cooling breeze. *See* Thunderstorm. HR

How I learned to sew. Bingham. BM
How it blows and storms and pours. *See* Koehler. Storm. HR
How it looks in the mill. Reinecke. FC
How Johnnie and Polly shake the apples. Reinecke. FC
*How many miles to Babylon? Gaynor. LL
 (Variant: How many miles to Banbury? JB)
*How many miles to Banbury? JB
 (Variant: Gaynor. How many miles to Babylon? LL)
*How oats and beans and barley grow. JB
 (Oats, peas, beans. BG—HC)
How pleasant the life of a bird must be. *See* Tufts. Birds in summer.
 CL
*How should I your true love know? Marzials. CPP
*How sweetly the lark is trilling on high. JB
How the little limbs fly out. *See* Froebel. Play with the limbs. MP
How strange to make a thing to float. *See* Neidlinger. About boats.
 ES2
How the baby was named. Cole. CM
How the corn grew. Roeske. PFP
How the wind blows. Wills. EL
*How we love our kindergarten. Andreae. HR
How well upon one point I stand. *See* Hubbard. Cube. MSG
Howe. Battle hymn of the republic. EFS—FS
 — Child's American hymn. TC
Howitt. Buttercups and daisies. CL—GS—MSG
*Hub a dub dub. Smeltzer. SZ
Hubbard. All gone. MSG
 (Froebel. All's gone. MP)
 — Apples ripe. MSG
 — Away among the blossoms. MSG
 (Away among blossoms. EL)
 — Ball. MSG
 — Ball is sinking. MSG
 — Barnyard. MSG
 (Froebel. Barnyard gate. MP)
 — Basket of flowers. MSG
 — Bees. MSG

- Bell high in the steeple. MSG
 (Ball song, No. 11. PS)
 (Bell high in the steeple. WS)
 (Smith. Bell so high. SL1)
- Bird on the tree. MSG
- Bird song. MSG
- Birds must fly. MSG
- Bluebird. MSG
 (Bluebird. WS)
- Brook is flowing. MSG
 (Froebel. Bridge. MP)
 (Variant: Smith. Bridge. SL2)
- Brothers and sisters. MSG
 (Froebel. Brothers and sisters. MP)
- Bucket song. MSG
 (Walker. Bucket song. WS)
- Busy children. MSG
- Buttercups and daisies. MSG
 (Conrade. Buttercups and daisies. GS)
 (Tufts. Buttercups and daisies. CL)
- Butterfly. MSG
- Cat and the mouse. MSG
- Charcoal burner. MSG
 (Froebel. Charcoal burner's hut. MP)
- Child's world. MSG
- Chris-cradle sings. MSG
- Christmas greeting. MSG
- Christmas is coming. MSG
- Church bell. MSG
 (Froebel. Church window and church door. MP)
 (Variant: Smith. Church. SL2)
- Cling, cling, clinkerty clink. MSG
- Come, little leaves. MSG
For other composers see Osgood. Come, little leaves.
- Come take a little partner. MSG
- Cooper. MSG
 (Walker. Cooper. WS)

- Cube. MSG
- Cuckoo. MSG
- Cylinder. MSG
- Dary dear. MSG
- Dear Santa now appear. MSG
- Ding, dong, dell. MSG
- Do you know how many stars? MSG
(God knows. RCS)
- Down in the buttercup meadow. MSG
- Easter. MSG
- Farmer. MSG
- Fishes. MSG
- Five knights and bad child. MSG
(Froebel. Knights and the ill-humored child. MP)
- Five knights and good child. MSG
(Froebel. Knights and the good child. MP)
- Flying birds. MSG
(Cornwell. Fly, little birds. WS)
(Smith. Fly, little birds. SL2)
- Forget-me-not. MSG
(Conrade. Forget-me-not. GS)
- Froebel's birthday. MSG
- Froebel's song. MSG
- Frogs. MSG
- Garden bed. MSG
(Froebel. Little gardener. MP)
- Garden gate. MSG
- Go to sleep, little thumb. MSG
- Golden rule. MSG
- Good morning, kind teacher. MSG
- Good morning, merry sunshine. MSG
- Hark, the bells are ringing. MSG
- Hasten to the meadow, Peter. MSG
(Froebel. Grass mowing. MP)
- Hearing. MSG
- Hiding of the child. MSG
(Froebel. Hide. MP)

- Hopping and flying together. MSG
(Birds. PS)
- Hopping birds. MSG
- Hush-a-bye, birdie. MSG
- I am a busy bee. MSG
- I am the wind. MSG
(Bertini. I am the wind. HR)
(Cornwell. Wind. EL)
(Sawyer. Wind. EL)
- I should like to build today. MSG
- In the branches of a tree. MSG
(In the branches of a tree. WS)
- It is lovely May. MSG
(Cornwell. Birdies' ball. WS)
- Jack Frost. MSG
- Jesus bids us shine. MSG
(Walker. Jesus bids us shine. WS)
- Johnny's trade. MSG
- Lady moon. MSG
(Sawyer. Lady moon. WS)
- Let your feet go tramp. MSG
(Let the feet go tramp. BG)
(Tramp, tramp, tramp. HR)
- Little ball lies in my hands. MSG
(Asleep. HR)
(Ball songs, no. 10. PS)
(Mozart. Going to sleep. HR)
- Little bird made a nest. MSG
- Little brown hands. MSG
- Little brown thrush. MSG
- Little star. MSG
- Little worm. MSG
- Lizzards. MSG
(Variant: Knowlton. Over in the meadow. NS)
- Lovely May. MSG
- Maypole song. MSG
- Merrily, form a ring. MSG

- Miller. MSG
(Mill. EL)
- My soft ball loves to wander. MSG
- Nailor. MSG
- Nature's God is there. MSG
(Walker. God is there. WS)
- Nearer, my God, to Thee. MSG
(Mason. Nearer, my God, to Thee. TLB)
- Nearer to Heaven we'll be. MSG
(Hubbard. There is a brooklet. MSG)
- Now our morning work is ended. MSG
- Now take this little ball. MSG
- Now the time has come for play. MSG
(Smith. Now the time has come for play. SL2)
- Oh, birdie dear. MSG
(Froebel. Light bird on the wall. MP)
(Variant: Smith. Light bird. SL1)
- Oh, see the carpenter. MSG
(Froebel. Carpenter. MP)
- Oh, see the light. MSG
(Froebel. Little window. MP)
(Wiggin. Window. KC)
- Old winter. MSG
(Haydn. Winter. HR)
- One, two, three, roll. MSG
- Onward, Christian soldiers. MSG
- Our Father in Heaven. MSG
- Over field and meadow. MSG
(Over field and meadow. USI)
- Pansies. MSG
- Paradise. MSG
- Parting song. MSG
(Hailmann. Our work is done. HR)
(Walker. Our play is o'er. KC)
(Wiggin. Good-bye song. KC)
- Pat-a-cake. MSG
(Froebel. Pat-a-cake. MP)

- Pigeons. MSG
- Polly. MSG
- Pretty moon. MSG
 - (Sawyer. New moon. WS)
- Rock-a-bye baby. MSG
- Roll call. MSG
- Roll over, come back. MSG
 - (Smith. Ball song. SL2)
- Roll the ball. MSG
- Rose bush. MSG
- Round and round it goes. MSG
 - (Conrade. Millwheel. GS)
 - (Millwheel. EL)
- Sawing game. MSG
 - (Sawing game. WS)
 - (Sawyer. PS)
 - (Stangenberger. Sawyer. HR)
- Scissors grinder. MSG
- Seasons. MSG
- See my little birdie's nest. MSG
 - (Variant: Hailmann. Bird's nest. HR)
- See-saw. MSG
- See the chickens round the gate. MSG
 - (Conrade. Chickens round the gate. GS)
 - (Seidell. See the chickens round the gate. HR)
- See the snow is falling fast. MSG
 - (Hailmann. Oh, see the snow. HR)
 - (Walker. Snow. WS)
- Seeing. MSG
 - (Guessing game, No. 32. PS)
 - (When we're playing together. WS)
 - (Wiggin. Guessing game. KC)
- Ship. MSG
 - (Vessel. PS)
- Shoemaker. MSG
- Sing us a song, birdie. MSG
- Skating game. MSG

- Smelling. MSG
(Smith. Smelling. SL2)
(Wiggin. Smelling. KC)
- Snail. MSG
(Koehler. Snail. HR)
(Snail. BG—PS)
(Snail game. HC)
(Walker. Snail. WS)
- Hubbard. Song of the blacksmith. MSG
(Parker. Blacksmith. WS)
- Spring. MSG
- Stream. MSG
- Suppose. MSG
- Suppose a little cowslip. MSG
- Swallow. MSG
(Conrade. Tradespeople. GS)
- Sweetly the birds are singing. MSG
(Damrosch. Easter carol. StN)
(Fairlamb. Easter carol. StN)
- Swing, cradle, swing. MSG
(Pollock. Sailor boy. HR)
- Target. MSG
(Froebel. Lengthwise, crosswise. MP)
(Variant: Hurd. Kite. PTS)
(Variant: Reed. Kite. TGS)
- Tasting. MSG
(Wiggin. Tasting. KC)
- Thanksgiving day. MSG
(Conrade. Thanksgiving day. GS)
(Morton. Thanksgiving song. WS)
(Sleigh-ride. HR)
- There is a brooklet. MSG
(Hubbard. Nearer to Heaven we'll be. MSG)
- This is the mother good and dear. MSG
- Thumbkin says "I'll dance." MSG
(Walker. Thumbkin says "I'll dance." WS)
(Adaptation; Smith. Thumbkin says "I'll dance." SL1)

- Thumbs and fingers say "Good morning." MSG
(Froebel. Finger songs. MP)
- Tick, tack. MSG
(Froebel. Tick, tack. MP)
- To and fro. MSG
- To and fro the ball. MSG
- Touching. MSG
(Wiggin. Touching. KC)
- Two hands. MSG
- Wake, says the sunshine. MSG
- Washington's birthday. MSG
- Waves on the seashore. MSG
- We welcome you, dear friends. MSG
- We'll join our hands. MSG
- What a bird taught. MSG
- What do birdies dream. MSG
- What's this? MSG
(Froebel. Finger play. KC)
(Froebel. This little thumb. MP)
- Wheelbarrow. MSG
- Wheelwright. MSG
(Froebel. Wheelwright. MP)
- While we sing. MSG
- Who taught the little bird? MSG
(Schlager. Who taught the bird? HR)
- Winter rose. MSG
- Zish, zish, zish. MSG
(Froebel. Joiner. MP)
(Joiner. PS)
(Seidel. Joiner. HR)
- Hum, hum, hum, humble bee. *See* Reinecke. To the humble bee. FC
- Hum, hum, hum, look the bees have come. *See* Bees' return. PS
- Humble bee. Neidlinger. TLB
- Humble bee. *See* Reinecke. To the humble bee. FC
- Humming bird. Cole. CM
- *Humming bird. Tufts. CL
- Humming, humming, cheerily. *See* Terhune. Spinning carol. CC

Humming, humming, hear the sweet sound. *See* Cole. Humming bird.

CM

Humperdink. Hansel and Gretel dance. HC

Humpty Dumpty. Elliott. MG

Humpty Dumpty. Smeltzer. SZ

Humpty Dumpty is my name. *See* Smeltzer. Humpty Dumpty. SZ

Humpty Dumpty sat on a wall. *See* Elliott. Humpty Dumpty. MG

Hungry beasts and birds may eat. *See* Smith. Thanks for food, I. LCD

Hungry spider made a web. *See* Wiggin. Spider and the flies. KC

*Hunt is up. Gray. FS

Hunt the slipper. HC

Hunter and the hare. RCS

Hunter in his career. Marzials. CPP

Hunter's song. RCS

Hunter's song. Weber. RCS

Hunting. BG—USI

(A-hunting we will go. JB)

Hunting song. Schumann. HMC1

Music only.

Hunting the hare. Purcell. RCS

Hunting we will go. *See* A-hunting we will go. JB

(Hunting. BG—USI)

Hurd. All gone. PTS

(Bullard. All gone. SM)

—— Ball game. PTS

—— Ball game. (Color) EL

—— Ball song. (Spinning) EL

—— Bird song. (Color) EL

—— Bird's nest. PTS

—— Children on the tower. PTS

—— Elm trees are yellow. EL

—— Family. PTS

—— Fruit basket. PTS

—— Garden game. PTS

—— Good-bye song. PTS

—— Introduction song. PTS

—— Kite. PTS

(Adapted from Froebel. Lengthwise, crosswise. MP)
(Variant: Hubbard. Target. PTS)
(Variant: Reed. Kite. TGS)
—— Labor game. PTS
—— Lullabye. PTS
—— Nature game. PTS
—— Ring song. PTS
—— Seasons. PTS
—— Thanksgiving game. PTS
Hurdy gurdy. Reinecke. HMC1
 Music only.
Hurrah for Bobby Bumble. *See* Smith. Brave. LCD
Hurrah for Harry McGarry. *See* Harry McGarry. JB
Hurrah for ivied towers. *See* Loomis. Uncrowned kings. TLB
*Hurrah for the sleigh bells. Seward. EL
Hurrah, hurrah, for the kite well made. *See* Reed. Kite. TGS
Hurrah, hurrah, swift as a star. *See* Tufts. Coasting. CL
Hurrah, hurrah, we march along. *See* Neidlinger. Our flag. SSS
Hurry quick, the ice is thick. *See* Gaynor. Skating. SC2
Hurry to the corner, Dick. *See* Elliott. Street car. SL2
*Hush-a-by baby on the tree top. CBO—LBS
Hush-a-by, my little baby. *See* Hahn. Lullaby. BSS
Hush-a-by, sweet my own. Hawley. FSC
Hush-a-bye birdie. Hubbard. MSG
Hush, hush, my baby, to dreamland we go. *See* Brewster. Hush my
 baby. BSS
Hush, hush, the waves are rolling in. *See* Harris. Gaelic lullaby. TLB
 (Hahn. Gaelic cradle song. BSS)
 (Tufts. Old Gaelic lullaby. CL)
Hush, little baby dear. *See* Reed. Lullaby. TGS
Hush, little one, and fold your hands. *See* Smith. Oh, little child. FSC
Hush, my baby. Brewster. BSS
Hush, the waves are rolling in. *See* Hahn. Gaelic cradle song. BSS
 (Harris. Gaelic lullaby. TLB)
 (Tufts. Old Gaelic lullaby. CL)
Hush thee, my baby. *See* Macirone. Oh hush, thee, my baby. FS
Huss. Crossing the bar. TLB

—— If I were a flower. TC

—— Recessional. TLB

Hymn. Beethoven. HMC1

Hymn for a child. Knowlton. NS

Hymn for a little child. Smith. SL1

Hymn for a national holiday. Knowlton. NS

I am a blacksmith. *See* Gaynor. Labor day. GS

*I am a builder. Koehler. HR

I am a busy bee. Hubbard. MSG

I am a cooper and barrels I make. *See* Cooper. HR

I am a cooper, no care can I know. *See* Walker. Cooper. WS

(Hubbard. Cooper. MSG)

I am a honey bee buzzing away. *See* Hubbard. I am a busy bee. MSG

I am a little farmer boy. *See* Little farmer. HR

I am a little gardener. *See* Hailmann. Ball play. KC

(Hailmann. Selling fruit. HR)

I am a little New Year. *See* Jenks. Little New Year. WS

I am a little worsted ball. *See* Elliott. Worsted ball. SL2

I am a sturdy farmer. *See* Fischer. Trades. HR

I am a young musician. *See* Musician. HC

I am making a fine cat's cradle. *See* Gaynor. Cat's cradle. SC1

I am Mary, quite contrary. *See* Smeltzer. Mary contrary. SZ

I am only a little sparrow. *See* Conrade. Sparrow GS

I am Peter Piper. *See* Smeltzer. Peter Piper. SZ

I am the jolly miller of Dee. *See* Smeltzer. Miller of Dee. SZ

I am the miller. *See* Gaynor. Song of the miller. LL

*I am the wind. Bertini. HR

(Cornwell. Wind. EL)

(Hubbard. I am the wind. MSG)

(Sawyer. Wind. EL)

I am Tommy Tittlemouse. *See* Smeltzer. Tommy Tittlemouse. SZ

I can see with eyes aslant. *See* Conrade. Crow calculations. GS

*I'd like to have a partner. USI

(Kuecken. Partners. HR)

I found little footprints in the snow. *See* Neidlinger. Footprints. SSS

I go to bed when wee chicks cheep. *See* Gaynor. Early bird. LL

*I had a little doggy. Elliott. MG—SL2
*I had a little doll. Gaynor. LL
*I had a little nut tree. CBO—RCS
*I had a little pony. Bartlett. StN
I had a loving comrade. *See* Good comrade. FS
I had four brothers over the sea. *See* Four presents. BB
(Perrie, merrie, dixi. RCS)
*I had two pigeons. Tufts. CL
I have a cat, a nice pussy cat. *See* Cole. My kitty. CM
I have a little doll. *See* Tufts. My little doll, Rose. FS
I have a little shadow. *See* Stevenson. My shadow. SS
(Stanford. My shadow. SS)
I have a noble comrade. *See* Gaynor. My bicycle. GS
I have a pretty little card. *See* Moore. Card sewing. SC1
I have something in my hand. *See* Sense game. HR
*I have two eyes to see with. LBS
I hear the bugle sounding. *See* Smith. Knights and the mother. SM
I heard a thousand blended notes. *See* Waller. Lines written in early
spring. TLB
*I heard the gull. Sinding. EFS
*I heard the voice of Jesus say. Dykes. TLB
I know a little fellow. *See* Meissner. In Japan. ASC
I know a place the sunbeams love. *See* Neidlinger. Baby's face. ES
I know not what it may betoken. *See* Silcher. Loreley. FS
(Silcher. Lurlei. RCS)
I know the song that the bluebird is singing. *See* Bluebird. WS
(Hubbard. Bluebird. WS)
*I lead my lambkin lovingly. Smith. SL1
*I like little pussy. Tufts. CL
(Elliott. I love little pussy. MG—SL1)
(My kitty. HR)
I like to go to school, I do. *See* Cole. Jolly Joe. CM
I like to watch the spider. *See* Neidlinger. Spider. SSS
I live in a little brown house. *See* Atkinson. Song of the nut. GS
I lived first in a little house. *See* Gilchrist. Bird thoughts. SM
I'll be a gay postillion. *See* Taubert. Postillion. RCS
I'll give to you a paper of pins. NG

I'll lie me down to yonder bank. *See* Sawyer. What the little things
said. WS

I'll tell you how the sun rose. *See* Knowlton. Day. NS

I looked in the brook and saw a face. *See* Foote. Brook. FSC

I love little kitty. *See* My kitty. HR
(Elliott. I love little pussy. MG—SL1)
(Tufts. I like little pussy. CL)

*I love little pussy. Elliott. MG—SL1
(My kitty. HR)
(Tufts. I like little pussy. CL)

I love the meadow daisy bright. *See* Taubert. Meadow daisy. RCS

I'm a humble little thing. *See* Reinecke. Daisy. SL1
(Reinecke. Field daisy. FC)
(Haydn. Daisy. HR)

I'm a jolly car driver. *See* Wiggin. Car driver. KC

I'm a little busy bee. *See* Bee. EL

I'm a little husbandman. *See* Tufts. Busy little husbandman. CL

*I'm a little soldier boy. Conrade. GS

I'm a little soldier of the Cross. *See* Martin. Little soldier. MSL

I'm a little wind a-blowing. *See* Conrade. Little wind. GS

I'm a merry sailor lad. *See* Gaynor. Sailor. SC1

I'm a pretty little thing. *See* Haydn. Daisy. HR
(Reinecke. Daisy. SL1)
(Reinecke. Field daisy. FC)

I'm a robin. *See* Hubbard. Bird song. MSG

I'm a scissors grinder. *See* Knowlton. Scissors grinder. NS

I'm a target round with my circles fair. *See* Gaynor. Target game. SC1

I'm a weather vane, O. *See* Gaynor. Weather vane. SC2

I'm going to make a dolly. *See* Cole. Like baby. CM

I'm little Boy Blue. *See* Smeltzer. Boy Blue. SZ

I'm little Jack Horner. *See* Smeltzer. Jack Horner. SZ

I'm looking for a partner sweet. *See* Hitte. Partner sweet. DM

I'm lonesome since I crossed the hill. *See* Marzials. Girl I left behind
me. CPP

I'm on the king's land. HC

I'm running and trying my papers to sell. *See* Hailmann. Newsboy.
HR

I'm the big church bell. *See* Gaynor. Ball games. SC1

*I'm the Gabel huntsman. JB

I'm the old woman. *See* Smeltzer. Old woman who lives in the shoe.

SZ

I'm very glad the spring is come. *See* Heerwart. Spring joy. HR

I'm walking on the levy. *See* Walking on the levy. NG

*I need Thee every hour. Lowry. TLB

I once had a sweet little doll, dears. *See* Brewster. Lost doll. BSS—

GS

I open now my pigeon house. *See* Froebel. Pigeon house. MP

I place my box at the back of the table. *See* Reed. Table exercises for attention. TGS

*I put my right hand in. Smith. SL2

*I put my specs upon my nose. KK

*I rode away to Mandalay. FS

*I saw a ship a-sailing. Reinecke. HR

(Duck dance. BG)

(Fairy ship. BB)

(Reinecke. Barcarole. FC)

(Ship a-sailing. EL)

*I saw three ships come sailing by. CBO

(Tufts. I saw three ships. CL)

I saw you toss the kites on high. *See* Stevenson. Wind. CGV—EL—

LBS—SF—SL1—SM—SS

For composers see Stevenson. Wind.

I say, br'er rabbit. *See* Br'er rabbit. OYA

*I see you, I see you. BFD—KK

I sell butter, I sell cheese. *See* Little farmer, no. 2. HR

I sent a letter to my love. *See* Lost letter. JB

I sent a pretty valentine to one I love so well. *See* Riley. My valentine. LL

I should like to build today. Hubbard. MSG

I should think that the man on the dromedary. *See* Neidlinger. Man on the dromedary. SSS

I sowed the seeds of love. *See* Marzials. Seeds of love. CPP

I think the little skylark. *See* Cole. Skylark. CM

I think when a little chicken drinks. *See* Neidlinger. Chicken. SSS

I think when I read that sweet story of old. *See* Kies. Sweet old story.
MSL

I thought I heard the old man say, Goodbye, fare you well.
See Goodbye, fare you well. NEB2

*I took a walk one evening along the meadows sweet. KK

I try to teach pussy. *See* Neidlinger. Cat's cradles. SSS

I've a funny little playmate. *See* Gaynor. My shadow. SC1

*I've a little dog at home. RCS

I've come to buy a target, sir. *See* Gaynor. Target maker. SC1

I've come to choose you from the rest. *See* Gaynor. Dancing game.
SC1

I've come to see Jilly Jo. *See* Jilly Jo. JB
(Variant: Miss Jenny Jones. NG)

I've come to see Miss Ginnia Jones. *See* Miss Jenny Jones. NG
(Variant: Jilly Jo. JB)

I've eight white sheep fast asleep. *See* Walker. Eight white sheep. WS

I've heard them liting at the ewe-milking. *See* Flowers of the forest.
FS

I've made a basket neat and round. *See* Andreae. Flower basket. HR

I've many little children around me every day. *See* Kindergartner's
song. KC

I wake, I feel the day is here. *See* Clarke. Chanticleer. StN

I went to visit a friend one day. *See* Song of home work. HS

I will give you the keys of Heaven. *See* Keys of Heaven. LBS

I will hold my right hand so. *See* Gaynor. Rhythm game. SC1

I wish I had room for my roots. *See* Smith. Little gardener. LCD

I wish I was in de land ob cotton. *See* Emmett. Dixie's land. EFS—FS

I wish, little playmates, you'd skip with me today. *See* Hill. Skipping
song. SHS

I wish the winter would go. *See* Allen. Winter and summer. StN

I wished to pluck a pretty thing. *See* Bingham. Butterfly. BM

I woke before the morning. *See* Stevenson. Good boy. SS
(Bartlett. Good boy. SS)

I won't have none of your weevily wheat. *See* Weevily wheat. OYA

I would be a butterfly. *See* Sheehan. Butterfly and rosebud. OSM

Ich ging im Walde. *See* Gefunden. BB

Ich weiss nicht was soll es bedeuten. *See* Silcher. Lurlei. RCS

(Silcher. Loreley. FS)
"If." Cole. TC
If a body meet a body. *See* Comin' thro' the rye. EFS
(Gin a body meet a body. FS)
If a child be meek and mild. *See* Happy child. PS
If a lad would be a soldier. *See* Kuecken. Little soldier. RCS
*If all the world was apple pie. CL
(If all the world were paper. BB)
*If all the world were paper. BB
(If all the world was apple pie. CL)
If among the garden flowers. *See* Smith. Choosing a flower. LCD
*If blue birds bloomed. Gilchrist. StN
If I could but visit the sunrise land. *See* Gaynor. Japanese. GS
If I may. KK
If I should beg politely, my pretty dear cuckoo. *See* Reinecke. Child
and the cuckoo. FC
*If I were a fair one. JB
*If I were a flower. Huss. TC
If I were a little frog. *See* Gaynor. Frog. SC2
If I were a little sweet pea. *See* Conrade. Sweet pea. GS
If little lads. *See* Solomon. Just like this. KC
If on the street you chance to meet. *See* Gaynor. Street car. SC2
If rosy sunsets never paled. Smith. LCD
If the children try to please. *See* Imitating. PS
If the trees knew how. *See* Cole. "If." TC
If thou wilt close thy drowsy eyes. *See* Chadwick. Armenian lullaby.
FSC
If upon my flat faces you turn me round. *See* Hubbard. Cylinder.
MSG
If with all your hearts. Mendelssohn. TLB
If you know not which bonnet doth please you. *See* Terhune. New
calash. CC
If you'll listen, little children. *See* Hill. Story of the Christ. SHS
If you want to sing in tune. *See* Wiggin. Keeping time. KC
If you were a flower. Smith. LCD
If you were walking down the street. *See* Funkhouser. How do you
do. FSK

Il etait un' bergere. *See* Bergere. BB
(Shepherd maiden. FS)
(Shepherdess. RCS)

Il etait un p'tit homme. *See* Father Guillori. RCS
(Petit chasseur. BB)

Ilsley. Cradle song. StN
(Fairlamb. Cradle song. StN)
(Fisher. Cradle song. StN)
(Stanley. Cradle song. StN)
(Suck. Cradle song. StN)

Imitating. PS

Imitation game. Wiggin. KC
(Little master of gymnastics. PS)
(Smith. Choosing the game. SL1)
(Variant: Hailmann. Teacher of gymnastics. HR)

Impromptu. Schubert. KM

In a country far away. *See* Gottschalk. Christmas hymn. KC

*In a hedge. Froebel. SM
(Smith. In a hedge. SL1)

In a lowly manger. *See* Gaynor. Christmas carol. SC2

In a nest way up in a tree. *See* Neidlinger. Robin's song. SSS

In a round little house. *See* Gaynor. Flagman. SC2

In an ocean, way out yonder. *See* Kelley. Dinkey-bird. FSC

In and out, in and out. *See* Pratt. At the window. StN

In another land and time. *See* Smith. Christmas hymn. SL1

In autumn. Hill. HS

In bonnet of blue and in apron of white. *See* Reinecke. Dancing song.
FC

In China. Meissner. ASC

In comes the farmer, drinking all the cider. *See* Who'll be the binder?
NG

In day-time clouds can see to float. *See* Atkinson. Clouds. SV

*In Dixie land, there I was born. JB

In dolly's kitchen. Hollaender. HMC1
Music only.

In Dublin's fair city where girls are so pretty. *See* Cockles and
mussels. FS

(Molly Malone. LBS)
 In each tiny drop of water. *See* Neidlinger. Busy steam. ES1
 In einem kuehlen Grunde. *See* Glueck. Mill. FS
 In forest and in heather. *See* Hunter's song. RCS
 In Germany. Meissner. ASC
 In Greenland. Meissner. ASC
 In Holland. Meissner. ASC
 In Japan. Meissner. ASC
 In little Annie's garden grew all sorts of posies. *See* Smith. Little
 Annie's garden. SM
 In March come the March winds. *See* Knowlton. March. NS
 In my basket here you'll find. *See* Hurd. Fruit basket. PTS
 In my downy bed. *See* Reinecke. Morning prayer. SL2
 *In my hand a ball I hold. Macomber. WS
 In my heart they lightly sing. *See* Mendelssohn. Greeting. RCS
 In my little garden bed. *See* Roeske. Little plant. PFP
 *In native worth and honour clad. *See* Haydn. In native worth. TLB
 In our still and mournful meadows. *See* Orpheus. TLB
 In port. Stevenson. SF
 (Ramsay. In port. SF)
 In quaint old times and years of long ago. *See* Neidlinger. Signs. ES2
 In Scarlet town, where I was born. *See* Marzials. Barbara Allen. CPP
 In Scotland. Meissner. ASC
 In September. Conrade. GS
 In snowy, blowy March. *See* Riley. Mad tea party. LL
 In spring. PS
 In the barnyard. Smith. SL2
 In the Bethlehem stable. Smith. LCD
 In the Black Ball Line 'twas that I did serve my time. *See* Sea
 shanties. NEB2
 In the branches of a tree. WS
 (Hubbard. In the branches of a tree. MSG)
 *In the branches of a tree. *See* Bird's nest. HS
 In the chill November. *See* Hill. Thanksgiving day. HS
 In the dusky twilight. *See* Moonlight song. EL
 In the early spring. *See* Cole. Scale song, no. 3. CM

In the early springtime, when the violets grow. *See* Batchellor. Daisy.
WS

In the frosty autumn. *See* Bingham. Thanksgiving song. BM

In the grassy places. *See* Haydn. Lambkin. GS

In the heaven earth reposes. *See* Goodnight. TLB

In the hedge midst thorn and briar. *See* Nest. PS
(Adopted from Froebel. Little nest. MP)

In the hedgerow safely shielded. *See* Froebel. Little nest. MP
(Adaptation: Nest. PS)

*In the land of France. HC

In the merry month of May. *See* Gaynor. Merry month of May. LL

In the merry month of May. *See* Marzials. 'Twas in the merry month
of May. CPP

In the mill. Parlow. HMC1
Music only.

In the mill. Reinecke. HMC1
Music only.

In the mill. Schytte. HMC1
Music only.

In the oakwood, deep and green. *See* Froebel. Wild boar. MP

In the other gardens. *See* Stevenson. Autumn fires. EL—SF
For composers see Stevenson. Autumn fires.

In the pleasant August. *See* Knowlton. August. NS

*In the pleasant sunny meadows. Allen. WS

In the rain or in the sunshine. *See* Gaynor. Postman. SC2

In the rippling water. *See* Hill. Fishes at play. HS

In the sky of evening. *See* Reinecke. To the evening star. FC

In the smithy. Parlow. HMC1
Music only.

*In the snowing and the blowing. Smith. SL1
(Cornell. March. StN)

In the sombre fir-tree wood. *See* Froebel. Wolf. MP

In the south sea lives a whale. *See* Neidlinger. Whale. SSS

*In the spring. FS—HC
(Adapted from Sur le pont d'Avignon. BB)
(Variant: On the bridge of Avignon. JB—RCS)

In the springtime. Conrade. GS

In the springtime bright and gay. *See* Hurd. Seasons. PTS
In the sunny springtime. *See* Houseman. Awake, awake. HS
In the sweet scented meadows. *See* With a hey-ding-ding. JB
In the tall boughs on the tree-top. *See* Abt. Birdie's cradle. HR
In the tree-top. Clarke. StN
 (Knowlton. In the tree-top. NS)
In the wintry woods. *See* Sloane. Ferns. HS
In the wood. Damrosch. StN
In thine eyes O mother darling. *See* Reinecke. My mother's eyes. FC
In winter I get up at night. *See* Stevenson. Bed in summer. CGV—
 CM—FSK—LBS—SF—SS
 For composers see Stevenson. Bed in summer.
In your tiny nest now lying. *See* Wiggin. Ball play. KC
Inasmuch, inasmuch, inasmuch as ye have done it. *See* Wiggin.
 Kindergartner's funeral hymn. KC
Independence day. Schuckburgh. HS
Indian. Gaynor. GS
Indian cradle song. Conrade. GS
 (Hitte. Indian lullaby. DM)
Indian, in your blanket bound. *See* Gaynor. Indian. GS
Indian lullaby. Hitte. DM
 (Conrade. Indian cradle song. GS)
Indian lullaby. Schwartz. BSS
Indian maid. Hatton. TLB
Indian song. Funkhouser. FSK
Ingelow. Flowers. BSS
 — Oh moon, in the night. BSS
 — Seven times one. BSS
Ingraham. Little Miss Clover. StN
 — Riding on the rail. StN
 (Bartlett. Riding on the rail. StN)
 — Sweet red rose. StN
Integer vitae. Flemming. TLB
Into the sunshine, full of light. *See* Hadley. Fountain. TLB
 (Johns. Fountain. TC)
Introduction song. Hurd. PTS
Introductory song. Froebel. MP

Invitation. Martin. MSL
 "Irish washerwoman." *See* Lilt (Irish) FDM
 Music only.
 Ironing day. Smith. SL2
 (Warren. Ironing song. StN)
 Ironing song. Chapek. HS
 Ironing song. Warren. StN
 (Smith. Ironing day. SL2)
 *Is John Smith within? Elliott. MG
 *Isabella, Isabella. JB
 *It came upon the midnight clear. Walker. EL
 It is lovely May. Hubbard. MSG
 (Cornwell. Birdie's ball. WS)
 It is of Lincoln that we sing. *See* Atkinson. Lincoln. GS
 It is spring. Knowlton. NS
 It runs, it runs through the woods. *See* Forest weasel. HC
 It's I that am the captain. *See* Stevenson. My ship and I. SF—SS
 For composers see Stevenson. My ship and I.
 It's pipe all hands to man capstan. *See* Rolling home. NEB2
 *It's raining, it's raining, cries cuckoo, alas. Taubert. RCS
 It swings up on the leafless tree. *See* Boott. Snow filled nest. StN
 *It was a lover and his lass. Marzials. CPP
 *It was a maid of my countree. Marzials. CPP
 It was in the noon of night. *See* Dugan. Babe Jesus. EL
 It was on a May. *See* Little Harry Hughes and the duke's daughter.
 NG
 It was the frog lived in the well. *See* Ye frogs wooing. CBO
 It will truly give me joy. *See* Bringing home the sheep. RCS
 Italian national hymn. *See* Giardini. Come thou almighty King. TLB
 *Itiskit, itasket. BG—HC

 J'ai un long voyage a faire. *See* He that will not when he may. FS
 Jack and Jill. Smeltzer. SZ
 *Jack and Jill went up the hill. CBO—KM—OYA
 (Elliott. Jack and Jill. MG)
 *Jack be nimble. Smeltzer. SZ
 Jack Frost. Gaynor. SC1

Jack Frost. Hill. SHS
 Jack Frost. Hubbard. MSG
 Jack Frost. Neidlinger. SSS
 Jack Frost. Smith. SL2
 Jack Frost has arrived with his cold stinging bite. *See* Hurd. Nature
 game. PTS
 Jack Frost is a merry little elf. *See* Gaynor. Jack Frost. SC1
 Jack Frost is a roguish little fellow. *See* Hubbard. Jack Frost. MSG
 Jack Frost went over the hills one night. *See* Winter. HS
 Jack Horner. Smeltzer. SZ
 Jack in the box. Baumfelder. HMC2
 Music only
 Jack o'lantern. Funkhouser. FSK
 Jack o'lantern. Gaynor. LL
 Jackie Jingle. Smeltzer. SZ
 Jackson. September. EL—GS—NS
 Jacob. Forget-me-not. WS
 (Reinecke. Forget-me-not. FC—SL1)
 Jacobs. Barnyard song. HS
 *Jail-keys. NG
 Japanese. Gaynor. GS
 Japanese lullaby. DeKoven. FSC
 Japanese song. Funkhouser. FSK
 Jay, jay, jay, calls out the blue jay. *See* Bird's duet. FS
 Je m'en allay a Bagnolet. *See* I rode away to Mandalay. FS
 Jenkins. Kine. RCS
 Jenks. Birthday greeting. EL
 — Five little chickadees. WS
 — Game for the senses. EL
 — Light bird. EL
 — Little New Year. WS
 — Orchard. EL—HS
 — Ring, merry Christmas bells. EL
 — Snowballs. EL
 — Thanksgiving song. EL
 — Twilight town. EL
 Jensen. Happy wanderer. HMC1

Music only
—— Windmill. HMC1

Music only
—— Windmill. SL1—SM

Jerusalem above. Ward. TLB

*Jerusalem the golden. Ewing. TLB

*Jessie is both young and fair. Damrosch. StN
(Allen. Jessie. StN)

*Jesus bids us shine. Walker. WS
(Hubbard. Jesus bids us shine. MSG)

Jesus is king. Martin. MSL

*Jesus' little lamb am I. Martin. MSL

*Jesus, meek and mild. Martin. MSL

Jesus, Savior, pilot me. *See* Gould. Pilot. TLB

Jesus, tender Shepherd, hear me. *See* Martin. Last song. MSL

*Jesus, when he was a child. Martin. MSL

Jig.—"Garry Owen." Page. HMC2

Music only

Jig.—"St. Patrick's day." BFD

Jig.—"St. Patrick's day." FDM

Music only

Jilly Jo. JB
(Variant: Miss Jenny Jones. NG)

Jingle, jingle, go the bells. *See* Jenks. Thanksgiving song. EL

Jingle, jingle, jingle, hop, hop, hop. *See* Smith. Knights and the
mother. SM

Jingle, jingle, ring the bells. *See* Gaynor. Sleighing song. SC1

Jockey to the fair. NEB1

*Jog on, jog on the foot pathway. Marzials. CPP

Johann, spann' an Johann. *See* Taubert. Hildebrandshagen. RCS

*John Anderson, my jo. EFS

*John Brown had a little Indian. OYA

John Peel. FS

*John Smith. Smeltzer. SZ

Johnny had to learn a trade. *See* Hubbard. Johnny's trade. MSG

*Johnny is a merry boy. HR

Johnny is now old enough. *See* Musicians. HR

Johnny's trade. Hubbard. MSG
Johns. Barefoot boy. TLB
—— Columbus saw across the main. TC
—— Doll's wooing. FSC
—— Easter song. TLB
—— Fountain. TC
 (Hadley. Fountain. TLB)
Johnson. Indian cradle song. GS
—— Massa dear. TLB
—— What Robin told. BSS
 (Knowlton. What Robin told. NS)
Johonnot. Three little doves. NS
Joiner. PS
 (Froebel. Joiner. MP)
 (Hubbard. Zish, zish, zish. MSG)
 (Seidel. Joiner. HR)
Joiner. Kohl. SM
Jolly fat frog lived in the river swim. *See* Ye frog and ye crow. CBO
Jolly frogs hop in the pond. *See* Frogs. PS
*Jolly is the miller. HC
Jolly Joe. Cole. CM
Jolly miller. CBO—FS
*Jolly old Saint Nicholas. HR
Jolly rover. LBS
Jolly tester. BB
 (Elliott. Jolly tester. MG)
Jonson. Drink to me only with thine eyes. EFS—FS
—— Love song. TLB
Journey of the logs. Neidlinger. ES1
Joy, hope and love. Damrosch. StN
Joy to the world. *See* Handel. Antioch. TLB
*Joyfully, joyfully carol. Thayer. WS
Joyous peasant. Schumann. HMC2
 Music only
Joyous tones of Christmas chimes. *See* Ogden. Christmas carol. KC
Joyously we gather. *See* On Froebel's birthday. HS
Juggler. HMC2

Music only.
*July. Knowlton. NS
Jumping Jack. Chavagnat. HMC2
Music only.
Jumping the rope. Loeschhorn. HMC2
Music only.
June. Schneckler. TLB
*June roses. Knowlton. NS
"Just as I am," thine own to be. *See* Martin. Child's hymn. MSL
Just like this. Solomon. KC
Just see that child running. *See* Smith. Obedient. LCD
Just the thing. HR

Kamarinskaia. Burchenal. BFD
Karganoff. Brook. HMC1
Music only.
—— Game of tag. HMC2
Music only.
—— Nature's dream. HMC1
Music only.
Katydid. Meissner. ASC
Katydid song. *See* Knowlton. August. NS
Keats. Thing of beauty. TLB
Keep moving. BG
Keeping time. Wiggin. KC
Keepsake mill. Stevenson. LBS
(Bell. Keepsake mill. LBS)
Kelley. Dinkey bird. FSC
Kelly. O captain, my captain. TLB
Kendall. Christmas, glad Christmas. HS
Kern. Fourth of July. HS
—— Frau Schwalbe. LL
Kettle. Neidlinger. SSS
Key. Star spangled banner. EFS—FS—GS—MSG
Keys of Heaven. LBS
Kies. Cheerful gift. MSL
—— Child Jesus. MSL

(Gade. Child Jesus. RCS)
—— Children's day. MSL
—— Come, let our lives like Jesus' shine. MSL
—— Dear little lambs in happy fold. MSL
—— Final triumph. MSL
—— Greeting to spring. MSL
(Gade. Greeting to spring. RCS)
—— Hark, what mean the children's voices. MSL
—— Lilies and the cross. MSL
—— Little lambs. MSL
—— Love of Jesus. MSL
—— Morning hymn of praise. MSL
—— Reapers. MSL
—— Rest song. MSL
—— See, the gospel light is shining. MSL
—— Shepherd leads his flock. MSL
—— Sweet old story. MSL
—— Violet. MSL
(Reinecke. Violet. FC—RCS—SL1—WS)
(Violet. KC)
—— Virgin's cradle song. MSL
(Barnby. Cradle song of the Virgin. RCS)
Kimi-go-yo. TLB
Kind deeds. Cornwell. EL
Kind deeds are the gardens. *See* Cornwell. Kind deeds. EL
Kind Jesus ward zur Welt gebracht. *See* Gade. Child Jesus. RCS
(Kies. Child Jesus. MSL)
Kindergartner's funeral hymn. Wiggin. KC
Kindergartner's morning greeting. Wiggin. KC
Kindergartner's song. KC
Kinderpolka. FDM
Kinderwacht. *See* Schumann. Guardian angels. FS
Kindness. Koehler. HR
*Kine, the kine, are homeward going. Jenkins. RCS
King Arthur. CBO
(Gaynor. King Arthur. LL)
(Reinecke. Good King Arthur. FC)

*King Arthur was King William's son. NG
(Variant: King William. HC—OYA—USI)
King Cole. CBO
(Old King Cole. FS—LBS)
*King of France. HC—BG—MC—USI
King of the Barbarees. JB
King Pansy. Gaynor. LL
*King William was King James' son. HC—OYA—USI
(Variant: King Arthur was King William's son. NG)
King's daughter sat in her lofty bow'r. *See* Kjerulf. Twilight musing.
FS
King's land. HC
Kingsley. As Joseph was a-walking. GS
—— Lost doll. BSS—GS
—— Sands of Dee. TLB
—— Three fishers. TLB
—— When all the world is young. FS
Kipling. Recessional. TLB
Kissing time. Chadwick. FSC
Kit, kit, kit, kitty kitty kitty. *See* Kitty pretty. LBS
Kitchen carol. Terhune. CC
Kite. Gaynor. LL
Kite. Hurd. PTS
(Variant: Reed. Kite. TGS)
(Adapted from Froebel. Lengthwise, crosswise. MP)
(Variant: Hubbard. Target. MSG)
Kite time. Knowlton. NS
Kitten and the bow-wow. Neidlinger. SSS
Kittie put the kettle on. *See* Housekeeping. NG
(Variant: Polly put the kettle on. BB—OYA)
Kitty cat. Gilchrist. StN
(Kitty cat and the mouse. RCS)
(Walker. Kitty cat and the mouse. WS)
Kitty cat and the mouse. RCS
(Gilchrist. Kitty cat. StN)
(Walker. Kitty cat and the mouse. WS)
Kitty cat, I hear a mouse. *See* Kitty cat and the mouse. RCS

(Gilchrist. Kitty cat. StN)
(Walker. Kitty cat and the mouse. WS)
Kitty cat, kitty cat, so smooth is your fur. *See* Meissner. Touching.
ASC
*Kitty white so slyly comes. BG—RCS—WS
Kjerulf. Spring song. SL1
—— Twilight musing. FS
Klappdans. FDM
Music only.
Klein. My mother's memory. TLB
Kleinmichel. Sleighride. HMC2
Music only
Kling, kling, kling. *See* Reinecke. Winter winds are blowing. SL1
Knight. Mouse and the cat. HS
Knight and the lady. JB
Knights and the bad child. Smith. SM
Knights and the good child. Froebel. MP
(Hubbard. Five Knights and good child. MSG)
Knights and the good child. Smith. SM
Knights and the ill-humored child. Froebel. MP
(Hubbard. Five knights and bad child. MSG)
Knights and the mother. Smith. SM
*Knock at the door. LBS
Knots of May. NG
(Nuts in May. BG—JB—LBS—USI)
Knotted handkerchief. KK
Know you the song that the bluebird is singing? *See* Conrade. Bird
songs. GS
Knowest thou, how many star eyes. *See* God knows. RCS
(Hubbard. Do you know how many stars? MSG)
Knowledge and wisdom. Purcell. RCS
Knowlton. Afternoon tea. NS
—— April. NS
—— April rain. NS
—— August. NS
—— Call of the crow. NS
—— Calling the violet. NS

- Captive bird. NS
- Clovers. NS
- Crows. NS
- Daisy nurses. NS
- (Conrade. Daisy nurses. GS)
- Dandelion. NS
- Dandelion-cycle. NS
- Day. NS
- December. NS
- Family drum corps. NS
- Family drum corps. HMC2
- Music only
- February. NS
- Feeding the chickens. NS
- Flying kites. HMC2
- Music only
- Games to teach five. NS
- Games with first kindergarten gift. NS
- God loves his little children. NS
- Grasshoppers' dance. HMC1
- Music only.
- Hymn for a child. NS
- Hymn for national holiday. NS
- In the tree top. NS
- (Clarke. In the tree top. StN)
- It is lovely spring. NS
- January. NS
- July. NS
- June roses. NS
- Kite time. NS
- Little Bo-Peep. NS
- Little fairy. NS
- Little friends. NS
- Little hickory nut. NS
- Litany. NS
- March. NS
- May. NS

- Merry bells of Easter. NS
- Merry lay of June. NS
- Merry wind. NS
- Morning prayer. NS
- News for gardeners. NS
- North and south. NS
- November. NS
- Now the day is over. NS
(Barnby. Now the day is over. SL1—TLB)
- October. NS
- Oh, the merry lay of June. NS
- Out of the window. NS
- Over in the meadow. NS
(Variant: Hubbard. Lizzards. MSG)
- Patriotic hymn. NS
- Pinky wild rose. NS
- Points of the compass. NS
- Postman. NS
- Pussy willow. NS
- Ripened leaves. NS
- Rollicking Robin. NS
- Scissors grinder. NS
- Scissors grinder. HMC1
Music only.
- See saw. HMC2
Music only.
- September. NS
(Conrade. September. GS)
(McLellan. September. EL)
- Sequel to an old story. NS
- Snowballs. NS
- Sow, sew, so. NS
- Summer showers. NS
- Ten little ponies. NS
- What Robin told. NS
(Johnson. What Robin told. BSS)
Koehler. Arch. HR

- Children, children, quick make speed. HR
- Clocks and watches. HR
- Farewell work. HR
- Farmer. HR
 - (Farmer. LBS)
 - (Farmer. PS)
 - (Can you show us how the farmer? JB)
 - (Froebel. Farmer. SM)
 - (Farmer and the housewife. KK)
 - (Shall I show you how the farmer. RSC)
- Forward, homeward. HR
- Good-bye song. HR
- I am a builder. HR
- Kindness. HR
- Let us march. HR
 - (Marching, No. 22. PS)
- Mice. HR
- Miller. HR
- Race. HR
- Skating. HR
- Skipping. HR
- Snail. HR
 - (Hubbard. Snail. MSG)
 - (Snail. PS—BG)
 - (Snail game. HC)
 - (Walker. Snail. WS)
- Softly, softly, softly. HR
- Storm. HR
- Time for play. HR
- Kohl. Ball will wander. HR
 - Bird's nest. SM
 - Fish in the brook. SM
 - Flower basket. SM
 - Joiner. SM
 - Light bird. SM
 - Little fish. HR
 - (Fishes. PS)

— Pendulum. HR
 — Pigeon house. HR
 (Froebel. Pigeon house. MP)
 (Pigeon house. PS)
 (Walker. Pigeon song. WS)
 — Pigeon house. SM
 — Weathervane. SM
 Komarno. BFD
 Komarno. FDM
 Music only
 Komm, komm, mein liebes Spitzchen. *See* Fritz and Spitz. RCS
 Komm, lieber Mai. *See* Come, lovely May. Mozart. RCS
 Kommt gezogen. *See* Taubert. Like a fairy. RCS
 Kommt heran! kommt heran lockt's Euch an auf den weiten. *See*
 Come, come, come. RCS
 Koschat. City lad and country lass. EFS
 Koschat. Clod. EFS
 Krakoviak. FS
 Kroeger. Clown elephant. HMC2
 Music only
 — Squirrels chatter. HMC2
 Music only
 — Young thoughts have music. TLB
 Kuecken. How can I leave thee? FS
 — Little soldier. RCS
 — Partners. HR
 (I'd like to have a partner. USI)
 — Robin Redbreast. HR
 — With footsteps firm. SL1
 Kuhlman. Earth and clouds. HR
 Kuk-kuk, Kuk-kuk, ruf aus dem Wald. *See* Messenger of spring. RCS
 Kull-dansen. (Lassie dance.) BFD
 Kull-dansen. FDM
 Music only.
 Kullak. Evening bell. HMC1
 Music only
 — Grand parade. HMC2

Music only
—— Little spinning song. HMC1
Music only

Labor day. Gaynor. GS
Labor game. Hurd. PTS
Lach. Spring rain. SL2
Laddie is in the circle. *See* Laddie with red golden band. KK
Laddie with red golden band. KK
Lads and lassies. Gaynor. LL
Lads and lassies out a-walking. *See* Social game. HC
Lady bird. Schumann. FS
*Lady bird, lady bird, fly away home. LBS
*Lady bird, lady bird, fly away home. Brown. EL
Lady bug. Gaynor. SC2
*Lady fair, oh, lady fair. HC
Lady mine, thy casement open. *See* Barnby. Morning song. TLB
Lady moon, lady moon, sailing so high. *See* Smith. Baby and the
moon. SL1
(Baby and the moon. SM)
Lady moon, lady moon, where are you roving? *See* Sawyer. Lady
moon. WS
(Hubbard. Lady moon. MSG)
Laendler. *See* Two stars. FS
Lake. TLB
Lamb. Which way does the wind blow? WS
Lamb. Chadwick. TLB
Lambkin. Haydn. GS
Lambkins frisk and the lambkins play. *See* Gaynor. Happy lambkins.
SC1
Lambs. Roeske. PFP
Lamplighter. Mueller. SHS
Lamplighter. Stevenson. LBS
(Bell. Lamplighter. LBS)
Lamps now glitter down the street. *See* Stevenson. Armies in the fire.
SF
(Ramsay. Armies in the fire. SF)

Land. My old friend John. FS
Land of counterpane. LBS—SS
 For composers see Stevenson. Land of counterpane.
Land of Nod. Gaynor. SC1
Land of Nod. Stevenson. CGV—SS
 For composers see Stevenson. Land of Nod.
Land of story books. Stevenson. SS
(Bartlett. Land of story books. SS)
Land to the leeward. Foote. TC
Land where the banners wave last in the sun. *See* Paine. Freedom, our
 Queen. TC
 (Strong. Freedom, our Queen. TC)
Lands that need the gospel. Martin. MSL
Lang. My love dwelt in a northern land. TLB
—— To the fringed gentian. TLB
—— True freedom. TLB
Lange. Cosaque. HMC2
 Music only
Language lesson. Gaynor. SC2
Larcom. Calling the violet. NS
—— Childhood's gold. StN
—— Easter hymn. WS
—— In the tree top. NS—StN
—— Little rivulet. HR
—— Rollicking Robin. NS
—— Run, little rivulet, run. WS
—— Shower and flower. WS
—— Sing-away bird. StN
—— Sing, little children, sing. KC
—— Tiny little snowflakes. WS
—— Wind flowers. HS
Largo. TLB
Lark. EFS
Lark. Sheehan. OSM
*Lark, sweet lark. House. TC
Larned. Raindrops. HS
—— Sunbeams. HS

Lass of Richmond Hill. Hook. FS—TLB
Lass with the delicate air. EFS
"Lassie." See Kull-Dansen. FDM
 Music only.
*Lassie and I, and lassie and I. KK
Lassie dance. BFD
Lassus. Matona, lovely maiden. TLB
Last evening Cousin Peter came. *See* Cousin Peter. LBS
Last night these songs were finished. *See* Neidlinger. Carnival. ES
Last rose of summer. FS
 (Tis the last rose of summer. EFS)
Last song. Martin. MSL
Last to the chamber where I lie. *See* Stevenson. In port. SF
 (Ramsay. In port. SF)
Laud'num bunches. NEB2
 Music only
"Laudnum bunches." *See* Morris dance. BFD
 Music only
Lavender cry. Maitland. NEB1
*Lavender's blue, diddle, diddle. CBO—FS—RCS
Lawson. Come live with me. CPP
Lay them neatly edge to edge. *See* Smith. Garden fence. SL1
Lay your head upon my arm. *See* Atkinson. Doll's cradle song. GS
Lazy cat. HR
 (Elliott. Lazy cat. MG)
*Lazy Mary. NG
Lazy sheep, pray tell us why. *See* Marie Antoinette. Children and the
 sheep. HR
 (Cole. Sheep. CM)
 (Hill. Children and the sheep. SHS)
*Lead, kindly light. Dykes. TLB
Leap frog. Loomis. HMC2
 Music only
Learning to dance. Schoenefeld. HMC2
 Music only
Leather bottel. Marzials. CPP
*Leaves are green. BG—USI

Leaves, flowers and fruits. Sherwood. HS
Leaves had a party one autumn day. *See* Gaynor. Leaves' party. SC1
Leaves' party. Gaynor. SC1
Leaves today are whirling. *See* Thalberg. November, No. 1. GS
Lecocq. Valentine day, no. 1. GS
Lee. Toyman. HS
Left foot first and then the right. *See* Marching exercise. KC
Left foot! right foot! SL2
Left, left! listen to the music. *See* Gaynor. Marching song. SC1
*Leg over leg as the dog goes to Dover. LBS
Legend of the Christmas tree. Gaynor. SC1
Leise zieht durch mein Gemueh. *See* Mendelssohn. Greeting. RCS
Lengthwise, crosswise. Froebel. MP
 (Hubbard. Target. MSG)
 (Adaptation: Hurd. Kite. PTS)
 (Adaptation: Reed. Kite. TGS)
Lesson from the bee. Cole. CM
 (Tufts. Bust bee. CL)
Lesson in arithmetic. Gaynor. LL
Let little hands bring blossoms sweet. *See* Rossini. Bring blossoms
 sweet. GS
Let me learn a busy trade. Wiggin. Trade game, I. KC
 (Workingman. HR)
Let me now thy finger take. *See* Froebel. Little artist. MP
Let others seek the shady places. *See* Gaynor. Song of the sunflower.
 LL
Let our voices, dearest comrades. *See* Reading. Dulce domum. TLB
Let's all sing together. *See* Hurd. Goodbye. PTS
*Let's go sliding down the hill. Frazer. BSS
Let's have a game with a little ball. *See* Hailmann. Tossing game. HR
Let's play a new game, just show us the way. *See* Hurd. Introduction
 song. PTS
Let's play soldiers. Becker. HMC2
 Music only
Let's sing a song about the horse. *See* Neidlinger. Horse. ES2
Let's stand on the corner. *See* Hailmann. Street car. HR
Let the breezes, the breezes blow. *See* Gaynor. Kite. LL

Let the feet go tramp, tramp, tramp! *See* Tramp, tramp, tramp! HR
(Hubbard. Let your feet tramp, tramp. MSG)
(Let the feet go tramp. BG)

Let us all be quiet. Gaynor. SC1

Let us all be quiet. *See* Gaynor. Dictation exercises with the blocks.
SC1

Let us all in concert sing. *See* Barnby. Alleluia. TLB

Let us all like little mice. *See* Gaynor. Let us all be quiet. SC1

Let us build a boat together. *See* Rust. Boat. EL

*Let us chase the squirrel. Preston. HS

Let us choose a hiding place. *See* Elliott. Hiding the ball. SL2

Let us find a hiding place. *See* Hiding the stone. PS

Let us form a circle here. *See* Gaynor. Drop the handkerchief. SC1

Let us give a joyous greeting. *See* Jenks. Birthday greeting. EL

Let us make a garden. Gaynor. LL

*Let us march without a blunder. Koehler. HR
(Marching, No. 22. PS)

Let us now begin our sawing. *See* Stangenberger. Sawyer. HR
(Sawing game. MSG—WS)
(Sawyer. PS)

Let us now our garden make. *See* Hurd. Garden game. PTS

Let us pace around in singing. *See* Guessing, No. 31. PS

Let us play we're grown folks. *See* Neidlinger. Dance. SSS

Let us say the alphabet. *See* A B C D. LBS

Let us sing to Him whose hand. *See* Knowlton. Hymn for national
holiday. NS

Let us sing to-day. *See* Reed. Froebel's birthday. HS

Let us stand quite still and listen. *See* Hubbard. Hearing. MSC

Let us to the wheelwright go. *See* Froebel. Wheelwright. MP
(Hubbard. Wheelwright. MSG)

*Let your feet tramp, tramp. Hubbard. MSG
(Let the feet go tramp. BG)
(Tramp, tramp, tramp. HR)

Let your hands so loudly clap, clap, clap. *See* Gaynor. Clapping song.
SC1

Letter to Santa Claus. Gaynor. SC1

Letters. Neidlinger. ES2

Libby. Shoemaker. WS
Lichner. Mazurka. HMC2
 Music only
—— Polka. HMC2
 Music only
Liebchen, ade. *See* Swallow, good-bye. FS
Liesel, the goose girl. Gaynor. LL
Light and shadow. Hill. SHS
Light bird. Gaynor. SC1
Light bird. Jenks. EL
Light bird. Kohl. SM
Light bird. Smith. SL1
 (Adapted from Froebel. Light bird. MP)
 (Variant: Hubbard. Oh, birdie dear. MSG)
Light bird. Smith. SM
Light bird. Stetson. HS
Light bird on the wall. Froebel. MP
 (Hubbard. Oh, birdie dear. MSG)
 (Adaptation: Smith. Light bird. SL1)
Light is fading out. *See* Foster. Lullaby. TC
Light within the window gleams. *See* Froebel. Church window and
 church door. MP
 (Hubbard. Church bell. MSG)
 (Variant: Froebel. Church. SL2)
Lighthouse. Hurd. PTS
Lighthouse. Smith. LCD
Lightly fairies go tripping to and fro. *See* Fairy play. KK
Lightly in my heart they sing. *See* Gade. Greeting to spring. RCS
 (Kies. Greeting to spring. MSL)
Lightly, lightly falls the snow. *See* Schubert. Winter song. WS
Lightly our boat is rocking. *See* Ring. Boating song. SC1
*Lightly row, lightly row! RCS
 (Boat song. HR—WS)
Lightly swinging in his cradle. *See* Brewster. Light bird in the cradle.
 BSS
Lightly trip on dancing feet. *See* Gaynor. Flowers' ball. LL

Lights from the parlor and kitchen shone out. *See* Stevenson. Escape at bedtime. CGV
(Fisher. Escape at bedtime. CGV)

Like a band in tree tops playing. *See* Grove. Bird band. HS

Like a fairy. Taubert. RCS

Like a leaf or feather in the windy, windy weather. *See* Smith. Whirlabout. LCD

*Like as a father. Cherubini. TLB

Like baby. Cole. CM

Like gathering thunder spreads a cry. *See* Wilhelm. Watch on the Rhine. FS
(Wilhelm. Watch by the Rhine. EFS)

Like silver lamps in a distant shrine. *See* Stegall. Christmas carol. RCS
(Stegall. Manger throne. FS)

Like small curled feathers white and soft. *See* Sawyer. While shepherds watched their flocks by night. EL

*Like the ball we move around. Call. WS

Lilies and the cross. Kies. MSL

Lilies are not whiter. *See* Kies. Lilies and the cross. MSL

*Lilies sweet. Spohr. HS

Lilt: "The Irish washerwoman." FDM
Music only

*Lily white and fair. KK

Lily white, then violet blue. *See* Smith. Flower garden. LCD

Lincoln. Atkinson. GS

Lindbald. Apple orchard. EFS
—— Dalecarlian maiden's song. EFS

Lindsay. Memorial day. HS

Lines written in early spring. Waller. TLB

Lips say good morning. *See* Smith. Morning greeting. SL1

*List, fairest maiden, will you tread a dance with me? KK

List! the bells swing far and near. *See* Thompson. Glad Christmas tide. EL

List to the song of the wooden shoon. *See* Meissner. In Germany. ASC

Listen birds! ah, pretty birds. *See* Gaynor. Farewell to the birds. SC1

Listen! countless bees are humming. *See* Osgood. Happy spring waltz. TC

Listen, listen! it seems to me I hear it thunder. *See* Raining. HR

Listen, listen, listen while I sing. *See* Damrosch. Joy, hope and love. StN

Listen, little children, maybe you will hear. *See* Cole. Sunbeam voices. CM

Listen, Lordlings, unto me. *See* Carol for Christmas eve. RCS

Listen, mother dearest! *See* Schwartz. Mother's birthday. BSS

Listen, the sun is calling. *See* Gaynor. Growing. GS

Litany. Knowlton. NS

Little acts of kindness. *See* Koehler. Kindness. HR

Little Annie's garden. Smith. SM

Little artist. Froebel. MP

Little ball hops out my hand. *See* Hubbard. Hall. MSG

Little ball lies in my hand. *See* Asleep. HR

(Ball song, No. 10. PS)

(Hubbard. Little ball lies in my hand. MSG)

(Mozart. Going to sleep. HR)

Little ball is lying here. *See* Little ball lies in my hand.

*Little ball pass along. Sawyer. WS

Little bird. RCS

*Little bird, from out my hand. Smith. SL1

Little bird hops in the nest. *See* Hops in the nest. HR

Little bird in the cradle. Brewster. BSS

Little bird, little bird, come to me. *See* Maiden and the bird. HR

Little bird made a nest. Hubbard. MSG

Little bird on weary pinion. *See* Nevin. Return of the birds. TC

Little bird sat on the twig of a tree. *See* Hubbard. Bird on the tree. MSG

*Little bird with eager wing. Conrade. GS

Little bird, you are welcome. *See* Carrier dove. HR

Little birdie. Neidlinger. SSS

Little birdie. Tufts. CL

(Tennyson. Baby's waking song. SHS)

(Tennyson. Cradle song. EL)

(Tennyson. What does little birdie say? SM)

*Little birdie in a tree. Pollock. HR
Little birdies. Cole. CM
Little birds hop out of the nest. *See* Hubbard. Hopping birds. MSG
Little black cricket once lived in a chink. *See* Conrade. Chorister. GS
Little blue bird sat on a tree. *See* Walker. Song of the blue bird. EL
*Little Blue Jay, what does she say? Conrade. GS
Little Bo-Peep. KM
 (Bo-Peep. CBO)
 (Conrade. Little Bo-Peep. GS)
 (Elliott. Little Bo-Peep. MG)
Little Bo-Peep. Knowlton. NS
Little Bo-Peep. Smeltzer. SZ
Little Boy Blue. Cornwell. EL
 (Dugan. Little Boy Blue: WS)
Little Boy Blue. DeKoven. FSC
*Little Boy Blue, come blow your horn. Elliott. SL1
*Little boy bubble. Conrade. GS
Little boy got out of bed. *See* Tufts. Cock-a-doodle-do! CL
Little boy lay dreaming. *See* Osgood. Little dreamer. RCS
 (Tufts. Little dreamer. CL)
Little boy went walking one frosty winter's day. *See* Sherwood. Little
 boy's walk in winter. HS
Little boy went walking one lovely summer's day. *See* Roeske. Little
 boy's walk. PFP
Little boys in Labrador would stare. *See* Knowlton. North and south.
 NS
Little boy's walk. Roeske. PFP
Little boy's walk in winter. Sherwood. HS
*Little brother in a cot. Tufts. CL
Little brown baby so round and so wee. *See* Knowlton. Little hickory
 nut. NS
*Little brown birds. Tufts. CL
Little brown brother. *See* Conrade. Baby seed songs. GS
Little brown hands. Hubbard. MSG
Little brown seed. Phippen. EL
Little brown sparrows flying around. *See* Roeske. Sparrows. PFP
Little brown thrush. Hubbard. MSG

Little Brownies, come and frolic. *See* Brownie Polska. KK
Little card so dainty. *See* Sewing song. WS
Little cat climbs up the tree. *See* Fischer. Cat on the tree. HR
Little chickens. Hailmann. HR
Little child. Smith. FSC
Little child asleep. Smith. SL1
Little child is in its bed. *See* Smith. Little child asleep. SL1
Little child to us has sped. *See* Seidel. New Year. HR
Little children, can you tell. *See* Sawyer. Old English carol. EL
Little children, come let us form our ring. *See* Third ring song. SHS
Little children, leave your play. *See* Smith. Harvest song. SL2
Little children, little children. *See* Mozart. Lullaby. SHS
Little child's gift carol. Chapek. HS.
*Little cock sparrow sat on a high tree. BB—FS
 (Elliott. Little cock-sparrow. MG)
Little Cossack. FS
 (Russian lullaby. TLB)
Little cousins, red and brown. *See* Smith. Hard and soft balls. S12
Little cunning pussy, tell me. *See* Pussy on the roof. PS
Little dancing song. Smith. LCD
Little disaster. BB
Little dog says bow-wow-wow! *See* Gaynor. Foreign tongues. SC2
Little doggie. Cole. CM
*Little dove with wings wide spreading. KK
*Little dove, you are welcome. Walker. WS
Little doves. Wiggin. KC
 (Conrade. Little doves. GS)
Little dreamer. Osgood. RCS
 (Tufts. Little dreamer. CL)
Little drops of dew. *See* Cole. Dewdrop. CM
Little drops of water. *See* Tufts. Little things. CL
*Little drops of water in a tiny shady spring. Neidlinger. ES1
Little dustman. Brahms. EFS
 (Brahms. Lullaby. SHS)
Little elf. Schoenefeld. HMC2
 Music only
Little Elsie. Stanley. StN

Little fairy. Knowlton. NS
Little farmer, no's. 1 and 2. HR
Little feet and lips be quiet. *See* Gaynor. Choosing a game. SC1
Little fir tree in a forest grew. *See* Gaynor. Legend of the Christmas tree. SC1
Little fish. Kohl. HR
(Fishes. PS)
*Little fishes in the brook. Froebel. HR.
Little flowers came from the ground. *See* Smith. Easter song. SL1
(At Easter time. WS)
Little flowers you love me so. *See* Tufts. Little girl's fancies. CL
*Little four-years. Frazer. BSS
Little French doll was a dear little doll. *See* Johns. Doll's wooing. FSC
Little friends. Knowlton. NS
Little frog in a pond am I. *See* Gaynor. Frog and horse. SC1
Little frogs hop in the pond. *See* Hailmann. Hopping. HR
Little frosty snowflakes. *See* Smith. To a snowflake. LCD
Little game for little folks. WS
Little gardener. SM
Little gardener. Froebel. MP
(Hubbard. Garden bed. MSG)
Little gardener. Reinecke. SM
Little gardener. Smith. SL2
Little gardener. Smith. LCD
*Little gardens. Walker. WS
Little geese your feathers preen. *See* Gaynor. Liesel, the goose-girl. LL.
Little girl's fancies. Tufts. CL
Little gold leaf dancing gaily on the tree. *See* Dugan. Wind and the leaves. EL
Little gray pigeon. *See* Gaynor. Pigeon. SC2
Little gypsy dandelion. *See* Bingham. Dandelion. BM
Little Hamburger. FDM
Music only
Little Harry Hughes and the Duke's daughter. NG
Little hickory nut. Knowlton. NS

Little housewife. Gaynor. SC1
Little Indian maiden, have you come to play? *See* Terhune. Red and white. CC
Little Indian, Sioux, or Crow. *See* Stevenson. Foreign children. CGV
—SS
For composers see Stevenson. Foreign children.
Little Indians. Smeltzer. SZ
*Little Jack-a-Dandy. Smeltzer. SZ
*Little Jack Frost went up the hill. HR
(Cornwell. Little Jack Frost. WS)
(Walker. Little Jack Frost. WS)
*Little Jack Horner sat in a corner. CBO
(Elliott. Little Jack Horner. MG)
(Gaynor. Little Jack Horner. LL)
*Little John Bottlejohn. Bristow. StN
(Gilchrist. Little John Bottlejohn. StN)
(Stanley. Little John Bottlejohn. StN)
Little John loves to wander. *See* Child's greeting. PS
Little juggler. Loeschhorn. HMC2
Music only
Little jumping Joan. Elliott. MG
Little Jutlander. FDM
Music only
Little Karen. Heise. EFS
Little kitten goes "Me-yow." *See* Neidlinger. Kitten and the bow-wow. SSS
*Little laddie, let's be dancing. KK
Little lamb. Neidlinger. SSS
Little lamb, who made thee? *See* Chadwick. Lamb. TLB
*Little lamb so white and fair. WS
(Kies. Little lambs. MSL)
Little loveliest lady mine. *See* Fairlamb. Valentine. StN
(Damrosch. Valentine. StN)
Little maid Margery. Palmer. StN
*Little maid, pretty maid. Elliott. MG
(Gaynor. Little maid, pretty maid. LL)
Little maiden and the stars. Froebel. MP

Little maiden and the stars. Osgood. SM
Little man and maid. BB—FS
Little man bought him a big bass drum. *See* Knowlton. Family drum
corps. NS
Little man in a fix. FDM
 Music only
Little master of gymnastics. PS
 (Smith. Choosing the game. SL1)
 (Wiggin. Imitation game. KC)
 (Adaptation.: Hailmann. Teacher of gymnastics. HR)
Little mermaid. Fairlamb. StN
Little mice. Smith. SL2
*Little mice are creeping. Morton. WS
Little Miss Careful. *See* Smith. Careful. LCD
Little Miss Clover. Ingraham. StN
Little Miss Daisy lives in the grass. *See* Gaynor. SC2
*Little Miss Muffet, so frightened is she. Smeltzer. SZ
*Little Mistress Sans Merci. Foote. FSC
*Little moon. Cornwell. EL
Little nest. Froebel. MP
Little New Year. Jenks. WS
Little-oh-dear. DeKoven. FSC
Little peach in an orchard grew. *See* Smith. Little peach. FSC
Little plant. Brown. EL
Little plant. Gilchrist. SM
Little plant. Roeske. PFP
Little playmate, dance with me. *See* Humperdink. Hansel and Gretel.
 HC
Little playmate, walk with me. *See* Hayden. Visiting game. HC
Little Polly Flinders. *See* Polly Flinders. LBS
Little Polly Flinders always loved the fire. *See* Smeltzer. Polly
 Flinders. SZ
Little pony. EL
Little pony. Hering. HR
Little rain-drop, sighing. *See* Barnby. West wind. TC
Little rain-drops. Tufts. CL
Little red lark. EFS—FS

Little river runs away. *See* Chadwick. Brook. TC
Little rivulet. Bertini. HR
 (Boott. Run, little rivulet, run. RCS—WS)
*Little Robin Redbreast. Bingham. BM
Little Robin Redbreast sat upon a tree. *See* Bacon. Robin Redbreast.
 EL
Little Robin Redbreasts. Tufts. CL
Little round head and a little red bonnet. *See* Ingraham. Little Miss
 Clover. StN
Little seeds have a nice warm bed. *See* Sheehan. Seed song. OSM
Little sheep were fast asleep. *See* Allen. Christmas carol. EL
Little shoemaker. Gaynor. SC1
Little shoes are sold at the doorway of Heaven. *See* Blake. Dodo.
 RCS
Little Sir William. Maitland. NEB1
Little snowflakes falling lightly. *See* Knowlton. Little friends. NS
Little soldier. Kuecken. RCS
Little soldier. Martin. MSL
Little soldiers. Hitte. DM
Little song of gratitude. GS
Little songs all full of joy. *See* Verdi. Little song of gratitude. GS
Little songs and dances. Smith. SL1
Little spinning song. Kullak. HMC1
 Music only.
Little squirrel, living there. *See* Roeske. Squirrel. PFP
*Little squirrels, crack your nuts. Stoeckel. StN
Little star. Hubbard. MSG
Little star that shines so bright. *See* Elliott. Child and the star. SL2—
 SM—MG
*Little stars from night's dark skies. Atkinson. SV
Little stream goes laughing by. *See* Gaynor. Boating. SC2
Little sunbeam. Elliott. SL1
Little things. Tufts. CL
*Little thumb is one. Froebel. MP
*Little Tommy Titmouse. OYA
*Little Tommy Tucker. Elliott. MG
Little town of Bethlehem. Martin. MSL

Little toy dog is covered with dust. *See* DeKoven. Little Boy Blue.
FSC

Little travelers. Gilchrist. HS

Little vocal lesson. Gaynor. SC1

Little waiters. Wiggin. KC

Little washerwoman. KK

(As we go round the mulberry bush. NG)

(Going round the mulberry bush. HR)

(Here we go round the mulberry bush. HC)

(Mulberry bush. BG—CBO—FS—JB—LBS)

Little weary winged bees. *See* Randegger. At night. TC

Little white cloudlets. *See* Smith. Snow clouds. SL1

*Little white daisy. Smith. SL1

*Little white feathers. Smith. SL1

(Conrade. Little white feathers. GS)

*Little white lily sat by a stone. Tufts. CL

(Smith. Little white lily. WS)

(Walker. Little white lily. SL2)

Little white snowdrop, just waking up. *See* Waiting to grow. EL

(Turner. Waiting to grow. EL)

Little wind. Conrade. GS

Little window. Beethoven. HR

Little window. Froebel. MP

(Wiggin. Window. KC)

(Hubbard. Oh! see the light. MSG)

Little window. Gilchrist. SM

Little woman. BB

(There was a little woman. RCS)

Little woodpecker and I. Walker. WS

Little worm. Hubbard. MSG

*Little yellow dandelion. Gaynor. SC1

Little yellow goldenrod. *See* Conrade. Autumn of flowers. GS

Little yellowhead. Neidlinger. SSS

Lively jig. NEB2

Liverpool girls. NEB2

Lizzards. Hubbard. MSG

(Adaptation: Knowlton. Over in the meadow. NS)

Lo, here I step within the ring. *See* By streamlet and leafy dale. KK
Lo! sunk in each others' arms they lie. *See* Froebel. Brothers and
sisters. MP
(Hubbard. Brothers and sisters. MSG)
Loag. In the springtime. GS
*Loaves are burning. JB
Loch Lomond. EFS—FS—TLB
Locomotive. Montz. IMS
Loeschhorn. Jumping the rope. HMC2—MO
Music only.
—— Little juggler. HMC2
Music only.
—— Rider upon the rockinghorse. HMC
Music only.
Logs begin their journey in the mountains. *See* Neidlinger. Journey of
the logs. ES1
*London bridge is falling down. BG—HC—JB—NG—OYA—USI
(Adaptation: London bridge. BB)
(Adaptation: London bridge. NEB1)
(Adaptation: London bridge. RCS)
Lonely bird. PS
Long. Little wind. GS
Long ago in Bethlehem, the gentle mother mild. *See* Reed. Christmas.
HS
Long ere the morn expects the return of Apollo from the ocean
Queen. *See* Marzials. Hunter in his career. CPP
Long long ago the angels sang. *See* Elliott. Christmas carol. SL1
Long, long time, and a long time ago. *See* Long time ago. NEB2
*Long, long weary day. EFS
Long time ago. NEB2
Long years ago, by Bethlehem town. *See* Martin. When Jesus came.
MSL
Long years ago in Bethlehem. *See* Reed. Christmas. HS—TGS
Long years ago in David's town. *See* Kies. Come, let our lives like
Jesus' shine. MSL
Longfellow. Holy Spirit, truth divine. TLB
Longfellow. Atkinson. GS

Longing. Cole. TLB
Longing for spring. Reinecke. RCS
Looby light. BB
 (Here we come. Looby Loo. JB)
 (Looby Loo. BG—HC—NEB1)
 (Looby Looby. LBS)
Looby Loo. NEB1—BG—HC
 (Here we come. Looby Loo. JB)
 (Looby light. BB)
 (Looby Looby. LBS)
Looby, Looby. LBS
 (Here we come, Looby Loo. JB)
 (Looby light. BB)
 (Looby Loo. BG—HC—NEB1)
Look at little Harry. *See* Wiggin. Imitation game. KC
 (Little master of gymnastics. PS)
 (Smith. Choosing the game. SL1)
Look at our teacher, showing the game. *See* Hailmann. Teacher of
 gymnastics. HR
 (Variant: Little master of gymnastics. PS)
Look at the moon. *See* O look at the moon. Gilchrist. SM
 (Variant: Smith. Choosing the game. SL1)
 (Variant: Wiggin. Imitation game. KC)
Look at those pretty balls. *See* Ball song, No. 8. PS
Look far across the waves with me. *See* Hurd. Lighthouse. PTS
Look! here's a pretty pigeon house! *See* Tufts. Pigeon house. CL
Look, look! there goes the faithful watchman. *See* Terhune.
 Watchman. CC
Look, there the stork is on the wing. *See* Stork, and the frogs. PS
Look up! Look up. *See* Gaynor. World wonders. SC2
Look up, look up, good people. *See* Smith. Weather vane. LCD
Look! who's coming down the street. *See* Warner. Postman. KC
Loomis. Bicycle. HMC2
 Music only.
—— Leap frog. HMC2
 Music only.
—— Merry-go-round. HMC1

Music only.
—— Pickaninnies picnic. HMC2
Music only.
—— Playing golf. HMC2
Music only.
—— Return ball. HMC2
Music only.
—— Uncrowned kings. TLB
Lord, a tired child am I. *See* Evening song. SL2
*Lord, in Thy great, Thy glorious name. Schumann. TLB
*Lord Lovell. FS
Lord of our fathers known of old. *See* Huss. Recessional. TLB
Lord, we thank thee for this day. *See* Funkhouser. Prayer. FSK
Lord, we thank Thee for this day. *See* Gaynor. Morning prayer. SC1
Lord, who ordained for mankind. *See* Teacher's hymn. I. KC
Lordly cock. Smith. LCD
Lord's day. Damrosch. StN
Lorelei. *See* Silcher. Loreley. FS
(Silcher. Lurlei. RCS)
Loreley. Silcher. FS
(Silcher. Lurlei. RCS)
Lorsque j'etais petit. *See* When I was shepherd. FS
Lost chicken. Brahms. FS
Lost doll. Brewster. BSS—GS
Lost letter. JB
Lost rose seed. Neidlinger. ES
Lost, the summer. Conrade. GS
Lott' ist tod. FDM
Music only.
Loure. Bach. HMC
Music only.
Love and kindness we may measure. *See* Tufts. Golden rule. CL
Love and mirth. RCS
*Love divine, all love excelling. Zundel. TLB
Love of Jesus. Kies. MSL
Love song. Cauffman. TLB
*Love virtue, love virtue. Clarke. TLB

*Love wakes and weeps. Callcott. TLB
 Love will find out the way. Marzials. CPP
 Lovely ball of golden light! we sing to you a sweet good night. *See*
 Hill. Sunsets. HS
 Lovely ball of golden light, we thank you for the sunshine bright. *See*
 Hill. Sunrise. HS
 Lovely bright star, you shine from afar. *See* Reinecke. Evening star.
 FC
 Lovely lady in the sky. *See* Smith. Silver night. SV
 Lovely little flow'ret. *See* Jacob. Forget-me-not. WS
 (Reinecke. Forget-me-not. FC—SL1)
 Lovely little violet. *See* Schults. Violet. FC—KC—MSL—RCS—
 SL1—WS
For composers see Schults. Violet.
 *Lovely lovely May. WS
 Lovely May. Hubbard. MSG
 Lovely Minka. FS
 Lovely moon, lovely moon. *See* Hill. Moon song. SHS
 Lover. Girl I left behind me. EFS
 — Low-backed car. EFS—FS
 Love's parting. EFS
 Loving Jesus, meek and mild. *See* Smith. Hymn for a little child. SL1
 Loving mother, kind and true. *See* Naegeli. Father and mother's care.
 SHS
 Low-backed car. EFS—FS
 Lowell. Fountain. TLB—TC
 — June. TLB
 — Longing. TLB
 — True freedom. TLB
 Lowry. I need Thee every hour. TLB
 *Lucy Locket lost her pocket. BB—OYA
 (Arne. Lucy Locket. FS)
 Louisella. *See* Dairy. FS
 Lullaby. RCS
 Lullaby. Allen. StN
 (Fairlamb. Lullaby. StN)
 Lullaby. Brahms. SHS

(Brahms. Little dustman. EFS)
 Lullaby. Elliott. MG—SM
 (Lullaby. HR)
 (Walker. Baby lullaby. WS)
 Lullaby. Fairlamb. StN
 (Allen. Lullaby. StN)
 Lullaby. Foote. TLB
 (Henderson. Golden slumbers kiss your eyes. StN)
 (Golden slumbers kiss your eyes. RCS)
 Lullaby. Foster. TC
 Lullaby. Gaynor. SC2
 Lullaby. Giffe. BSS
 Lullaby. Mozart. SHS
 Lullaby. Reed. TGS
 Lullaby and good morning. Hill. SHS
 Lullaby and good-night! *See* Brahms. Cradle song. FS
 *Lullaby baby, go to sleep. BSS
 Lullaby ball song. KC
 Lullaby, lullaby, Baby must sleep. *See* Tufts. Cradle song. CL
 Lullaby, lullaby, twilight is falling. *See* Dietrich. Woodland lullaby.
 TC
 Lullaby, my darling, shut your eyes to sleep. *See* Giffe. Lullaby. BSS
 Lullaby song. Hahn. BSS
 Lullabye. Hurd. PTS
 Lully. By the moon's pale light. FS
 Lurlei. Silcher. RCS
 (Silcher. Loreley. FS)
 "Lust'ger Schweizerbu" *See* Country dance, I. FDM
 Music only
 Luther. Ein' feste Burg. TLB
 (Luther. Mighty fortress is our God. EFS)
 (Luther. Safe stronghold. FS)
 Lvoff. We praise Thee, Lord. FS
 — Rise, crowned with light. TLB
 Lyndhurst. TLB

*M. O. for Maudie-O. JB

Ma Normandie. *See* Berat. My Normandy. FS
Macdonald. Little white lily. CL
 (Smith. Little white lily. SL2)
 (Walker. Little white lily. WS)
Macfarren. Mid-summer night's dream. TLB
—— Single chants. HMC1
 Music only
—— Three fishes. TLB
McHugh. October. GS
Macirone. O hush thee, my baby. FS
Mackenzie. Things of beauty. TC
—— Through love to light. TC
McLellan. Christmas bells. EL
—— September. EL
 (Conrade. September. GS)
 (Knowlton. September. NS)
Macomber. In my hand a ball I hold. WS
Macy. Autumn leaves. EL
—— Clover blossoms. EL
Mad tea party. Riley. LL
Madam, I am come a-courting. *See* Quaker courtship. NG
Madam, I present you with six rows of pins. *See* Proposal. NEB1
Madeleine. Roeckel. TLB
Maggie's pet. Elliott. MG
Mai ist gekommen. *See* May-time has come. RSC
Maid o' the mill. NEB1
Maiden and the bird. HR
Maiden's wish. Chopin. FS
 (Chopin. Spring song. EFS)
Main. Bye, baby, bye. EL
Maitland. Barkshire tragedy. NEB1
—— Lavender cry. NEB1
—— Little Sir William. NEB1
Make a basket. *See* Smith. Basket. SL2
Making bread. Roeske. PFP
Making butter. Roeske. PFP
Malbrough s'en va-t-en guerre. *See* Duke Malborough. FS

Mamma and the baby. Reinecke. FC
Man in the moon. Elliott. MG
Man in the moon. Smeltzer. SZ
Man in the moon came down too soon. *See* Elliott. Man in the moon.
MG
Man in the moon came tumbling down. *See* Smeltzer. Man in the
moon. SZ
Man on the dromedary. Neidlinger. SSS
Manger throne. Steggall. FS
(Steggall. Christmas carol. RCS)
Mann. God sends his bright spring sun. EL—SL1
*Man's life's a vapor. LBS
Many fields of grass and clover. *See* Hill. Story of the butter. SHS
Many happy returns of the day. *See* Gaynor. Child's birthday. GS
Many miles have I been straying. *See* Lindbald. Dalecarlian maiden's
song. EFS
March. Cornell. StN
(Smith. In the snowing and the blowing. SL1)
March. Hollaender. HMC2
Music only
March. Knowlton. NS
March. Rogers. KM
March like gallant soldiers, rataplan. *See* Reinecke. Rataplan. FC—
HR
March! march! comrades gay. *See* Wandering workmen. SL2
March of Fingall's men. Reinhold. HMC2
Music only
March of the men of Harlech. FS
March of the men of Harlech. TLB
March of the priests. Mendelssohn. HMC2
March together and never stop. *See* Smith. Wheel-wright. SM
Marche militaire. Concone. HMC2
Music only
Marching; no.'s 22-30. PS
Marching; no. 22. PS
(Koehler. Let us march without a blunder. HR)
Marching, no. 25. PS

(Adaptation: Equal measure. HR)
Marching exercise. KC
Marching 'round the valley. USI
Marching song. Stevenson. CGV—LBS—SS
 For composers see Stevenson.
Marching song.
Marching song for Froebel's birthday. Rockwell. KC
Marella. Half past twelve. RCS
Margery Daw. BB
Marguerite. JB
Marguerites. Gaynor. LL
Marion, May and Maud have not passed me by. *See* Schlesinger.
 Bronze, brown eyes. StN
Marianina. *See* Sea breeze. FS
Marie Antoinette. Children and the sheep. HR
 (Cole. Sheep. CM)
 (Hill. Children and the sheep. SHS)
—— Return. FS
Marien-wuermchen. *See* Schumann. Lady bird. FS
Marionetts. Reinecke. HMC1
 Music only
Marjorie Daw. Smeltzer. SZ
Marjorie's almanac. Warren. StN
Making time. Hitte. DM
Mariner of old, when he sailed to sea. *See* Neidlinger. Beacon of long
 ago. ES2
Marriage. NG
Marseillaise. De L'Isle. EFS—FS
Marseilles hymn. *See* Marseillaise.
Marston. February. EL
Martin. Autumn. MSL
—— Captain's call. MSL
—— Children's day. MSL
—— Child's hymn. MSL
—— Christ is risen. MSL
—— Cross and crown. MSL
—— Easter morning. MSL

- Gracious Saviour, gentle Shepherd. MSL
- Happy town of Salem. MSL
- He is calling. MSL
- Hear the shining angels sing. MSL
- Invitation. MSL
- Jesus is King. MSL
- Jesus' little lamb. MSL
- Jesus, meek and gentle. MSL
- Jesus, when he was a child. MSL
- Lands that need the gospel. MSL
- Last song. MSL
- Little soldier. MSL
- Mary to the Saviour's tomb. MSL
- Morning song. MSL
- "O little town of Bethlehem." MSL
- Royal conqueror. MSL
- Springtime. MSL
- Summer. MSL
- Thou crownest the year with thy goodness. MSL
- When Jesus came. MSL
- Winter. MSL
- Mary Contrary. Smeltzer. SZ
- Mary, go and call the cattle home. *See* Sands of Dee. TLB
- *Mary had a little lamb. OYA
- Mary had a little lamb which grew to be a sheep. *See* Knowlton.
Sequel to an old story. NS
- Mary, look around you. *See* Wiggin. Seeing game. KC
- *Mary rides upon a horse. LBS
- *Mary to the Saviour's tomb. Martin. MSL
- Maryland! my Maryland. EFS
- Marzials. Bailiff's daughter of Islington. CPP
- Barbara Allen. CPP
- Black eyed Susan. CPP
- Come, lasses and lads. CPP
(Come, lasses and lads. FS—LBS)
- Drink to me only with thine eyes. CPP
- Early one morning. CPP

- Girl I've left behind me. CPP
- Harvest home. CPP
- How should I your true love know? CPP
- Hunter in his career. CPP
- It was a lover and his lass. CPP
- It was a maid of my countree. CPP
- Jog on, jog on. CPP
- Leather bottel. CPP
- Love will find out the way. CPP
- Mermaid. CPP
- My lady Greensleeves. CPP
- (My lady Greensleeves. NEB1)
- My lodging is on the cold ground. CPP
- Near Woodstock town in Oxfordshire. CPP
- O mistress mine, where are you roving? CPP
- Phillida flouts me. CPP
- Phillis on the new made hay. CPP
- Poor beggar's daughter. CPP
- Sally in our alley. CPP
- Seeds of love. CPP
- Since first I saw your face. CPP
- Sir Simon de Montfort. CPP
- Spanish lady. CPP
- Three ravens. CPP
- (Three ravens. EFS—FS)
- To all you ladies. CPP
- 'Twas in the merry month of May. CPP
- We be soldiers three. CPP
- We be three poor mariners. CPP
- When the bright God of day. CPP
- Who liveth so merry in all this land? CPP

Marzo. Baby. StN

- Baby's skies. StN

*Ma's little pigs we're all of us. BFD

Mason. How gentle God's command. TLB

- Nearer my God to Thee. TLB

Mason and carpenter with stone and brick and wood. *See Gaynor.*

Building the house. LL
*Massa dear. Johnson. TLB
Master Hare sat in a hole fast asleep. *See* Hare. PS
Mather. Robin, Robin Redbreast. WS
*Matona, lovely maiden. Lassus. TLB
Maxwelton's braes are bonny. *See* Scott. Annie Laurie. EFS—FS—
TLB
May. PS
May. Brown. WS
May. Knowlton. NS
May-basket. Smith. LCD
May dance. FDM
 Music only
Many dancing song. Richter. HR
May day. Coonley. GS
May day invitation. Sherwood. HS
May is trav'ling hither. *See* May. PS
May our Emperor's reign endure. *See* Kimi-go-yo. TLB
May pole dance.—"Bluff King Hal." BFD
May Queen. Gaynor. GS
May song. Smith. TLB
May song. Strong. HS
May-time has come. RCS
May-time is coming. *See* May-time has come. RCS
Maypole song. Hubbard. MSG
Maypole style. JB
Mazurka. Lichner. HMC2
 Music only
 — Wilm. HMC2
 Music only
Meadow daisy. Taubert. RCS
Meadow talk. Fisher. StN
Meeting. FS
Meeting of the waters. TLB
Mein Schatz ist ein Reiter. *See* My knight is a rider. RCS
 (My trooper)
Meissner. Brownie firefly. ASC

- Granddaddy longlegs. ASC
- Hearing. ASC
- Honey bee and clover. ASC
- In China. ASC
- In Germany. ASC
- In Holland. ASC
- In Japan. ASC
- In Scotland. ASC
- Katy did. ASC
- Mr. Bumble Bee. ASC
- Seeing. ASC
- Smelling. ASC
- Tasting. ASC
- Touching. ASC

Mellow light is shining. *See* Martin. Autumn. MSL

Melody in F. Rubinstein. HMC1

Music only

Memorial day. Flotow. GS

Memorial day. Stetson. HS

Memorial hymn. Allen. TLB

Men of Harlech! in the hollow. *See* March of the men of Harlech.
TLB

Men of Harlech, march to glory. *See* March of the men of Harlech.
FS

Men! whose boast it is. *See* Lang. True freedom. TLB

Menard. Slumber song. BSS

Mendelssohn. Allegro. HMC1

Music only

—— Child's good-bye. HR
(Sawyer. Good-bye to the flowers. WS)

—— Greeting. FS

—— Greeting. RCS

—— If with all your hearts. TLB

—— March of the priests. HMC2

Music only

—— O rest in the Lord. TLB

—— O, wert thou in the cold blast. TLB

—— Raindrops. HMC1
Music only

—— Sleep, gentle babe. TLB

—— Spring song. HMC1
Music only

—— Spring song. SL1

Merkel. Polonaise. HMC2
Music only

Mermaid. Marzials. CPP

Mérot. Youth has gone. FS

Merrily away they fly. *See* Fischer. Bees. HR

Merrily, form a ring. Hubbard. MSG
(Heerwart. Merrily, merrily. HR)
(Smith. Forming the ring. SL2)

Merrily in the brooklet clear. *See* Froebel. Fishes in the brook. MP

*Merrily, merrily let us form a ring. Heerwart. HR
(Hubbard. Merrily, form a ring. MSG)
(Smith. Forming the ring. SL2)

Merrily, merrily, the anvil rings. *See* Hill. Blacksmith's song. SHS

Merrily swinging on brier and weed. *See* Conrade. Robert of Lincoln.
GS

Merrily we dance. Smith. SL1

Merry and swift in the crystal stream. *See* Kohl. Fish in the brook.
SM

*Merry bells of Easter. NS

Merry chimes. KK

Merry Christmas bells. Batchellor. GS
(Murray. Merry Christmas bells. WS)

Merry Christmas bells. Hitte. DM

*Merry Christmas has come. Wiggin. KC

Merry Christmas! Merry Christmas! we sing and we say. *See*
Knowlton. December. NS

*Merry Christmas now is here. Gaynor. SC1

*Merry Christmas to our friends. HS

Merry frogs are blithe and gay. *See* Hailmann. Frogs. HR

Merry-go-round. Loomis. HMC2
Music only

Merry-go-round. *See* Carrousel. BFD
Merry, happy little children. HR
Merry helpers. Stangenberger. HR
Merry lay of June. Knowlton. NS
Merry life. Denza. TLB
 (Denza. Funiculi, funicula. FS)
 (—— Sailing o'er a summer sea. EFS)
Merry little fishes in the brook at play. *See* Brahms. Fish in the brook.
 SM
Merry little maiden. *See* Haydn. Child's May song. HR
Merry little men. Roeske. PFP
Merry little playmate, at my side all day. *See* Hill. Light and shadow.
 SHS
Merry little river. *See* Roeske. Mill. PFP
Merry little skip and dance. *See* Sherwood. Around the Maypole. HS
*Merry little snowflakes dancing in the air. Hill. SHS
Merry little snowflakes dancing thro' the street. *See* Reinecke.
 Snowflakes. HR
Merry may the keel row. FS
Merry, merry, merry, merry, Christmas bells. *See* Murray Merry
 Christmas bells. WS
 (Batchellor. Merry Christmas bells. GS)
Merry mice stay in their holes. *See* Koehler. Mice. HR
Merry month of May. Gaynor. LL
Merry rain. Bartlett. StN
Merry wind. Smith. LCD
*Merry wind came racing. Knowlton. NS
Merry workers. Smith. SL2
Messenger of spring. RSC
Messenger from cloudland. BSS
Messiah. Handel. TLB
Methfessel. Dandelion. SHS
Mice. Koehler. HR
'Mid pleasures and palaces though we may roam. *See* Bishop. Home,
 sweet home. EFS—FS—LBS
'Mid the winter storms we're sleeping. *See* Reissmann. Waking
 flowers. RCS

Midsummer frolics. Gilchrist. StN
Midsummer night's dream. Macfarren. TLB
Miew, miew, purr, purr, I am a cat you see. *See* Valentine. Cat. VBD
*Mighty fortress is our God. Luther. EFS
 (Luther. Ein' feste Burg. TLB)
 (Luther. Safe stronghold. FS)
Migration song. Hill. SHS
Milk for supper. Smith. LCD
Milking time. Gaynor. SC2
Milkweed babies. Smith. SL2
Milkweed pods are ripe and brown. *See* Gaynor. Milkweed seeds.
 SC2
Milkweed seeds. Gaynor. SC2
Mill. EL
 (Hubbard. Miller. MSG)
Mill. WS
 (Anschuetz. Mill by the rivulet. HR)
Mill. Gaynor. SC2
Mill. Glueck. FS
Mill. Hitte. DM
Mill. Reed. TGS
 (Reinecke. Mill-wheel. SM)
Mill. Reinecke. FC
 (Adaptation in SL1)
Mill. Roeske. PFP
*Mill by the rivulet. Anschuetz. HR
 (Mill. WS)
Mill goes toiling slowly around. *See* DeKoven. Nightfall in
 Dordrecht. FSC
Millard. Sing-away bird. StN
Miller. Bluebird. GS
 — Spring secrets. EL
 — Tick! Tock. SM
Miller. PS
Miller. USI
Miller. Hubbard. MSG
 (Mill. EL)

Miller. Koehler. HR
Miller, have you nought for grinding? *See* Koehler. Miller. HR
Miller of Dee. Smeltzer. SZ
Miller's flowers. Schubert. FS
*Million little diamonds. Burdett. StN
 (Damrosch. Million little diamonds. StN)
 (Tufts. Winter jewels. CL)
 (Walker. Winter jewels. WS)
Million wee cradles are curtained with green. *See* Knowlton. Pinky
 wild rose. NS
Millstone. Smith. SL1
Millwheel. EL
 (Conrade. Millwheel. GS)
 (Hubbard. Round and round it goes. MSG)
Millwheel. PS
 (Clip, clap. RSC)
Millwheel. Montz. IMS
Millwheel. Reinecke. SM
 (Reed. Mill. TGS)
Millwheels are clapping. *See* Clip, clap. RCS
 (Millwheel. PS)
Millwheels are turning. *See* Mill. EL
 (Hubbard. Miller. MSG)
Milton. Haste thee, nymph. TLB
 — Love virtue. TLB
 — Stanzas from the nativity. TLB
Minding their mother. Smith. LCD
Mine eyes have seen the glory of the coming of the Lord. *See* Howe.
Battle hymn of the republic. EFS—FS
*Mine's a lovely house. JB
Miner. Neidlinger. ES1
*Minstrel boy. EFS—FS
Minuet. Damrosch. StN
 (Fairlamb. Minuet. StN)
 (Fisher. Minuet. StN)
 (Mosenthal. Minuet. StN)
Minuet. Mozart. HMC2

Music only
Minuet. Terhune. CC
Miss, I'll give you a paper of pins. *See* I'll give you a paper of pins.
NG
Miss Jenny Jones. NG
(Variant: Jilly Jo. JB)
Missing ball. Reed. TGS
Mr. and Mrs. Sparrow. Gaynor. SC2
Mr. Bumble bee. Meissner. ASC
Mr. Duck and Mr. Turkey. Neidlinger. SSS
Mister Duck went to call. *See* Neidlinger. Mr. Duck and Mr. Turkey.
SSS
*Mr. Frog. Neidlinger. SSS
Mr. Period and his friends. ES2
Mr. Rooster and Mrs. Hen. Gaynor. SC1
Mr. Rooster and Mrs. Hen. Neidlinger. SSS
Mister Rooster does nothing but crow. *See* Neidlinger. Mr. Rooster
and Mrs. Hen. SSS
Mister Rooster wakes up early in the morning. *See* Gaynor. Mr.
Rooster and Mrs. Hen. SC1
Mr. Squirrel. Neidlinger. SSS
Mister Sun, good-night, we say. *See* Atkinson. Good-night. GS
Mister Sunshine. Funkhouser. FSK
Mr. Toadie's coat. Grove. HS
Mr. Wind and Madam Rain. Gaynor. SC2
Mrs. Bond. CBO
*Mistress Cow stand at the gate. Neidlinger. ES
Mistress Doh and her neighbors. Gaynor. SC1
*Mistress Mary. Elliott. MG
(Gaynor. Mistress Mary. LL)
*Mistress mine, where are you roving? Marzials. CPP
Mrs. Pussy, sleek and fat. *See* Roeske. Mrs. Pussy's dinner. PFP
Mrs. Pussy's dinner. Roeske. PFP
Mistress Sparrow, pert and perky. *See* Gaynor. Mr. and Mrs. Sparrow.
SC2
Mit dem Pfeil, dem Bogen. *See* Weber. Hunter's song. RCS
Mit einer Primula veris. *See* Grieg. First primrose. FS

Mix a pancake, stir a pancake. *See* Krakoviak, I. FS

Mokrejs. Field mouse. HMC1

Music only

—— Shoemaker. HMC1

Music only

Molloy. Ding, dong! StN

(Hoffman. Ding, dong! StN)

—— Snow-flakes. StN

(Warren. Snow-flakes. StN)

—— Wren and the hen. StN

(Bartlett. Wren and the hen. StN)

Molly Malone. LBS

(Cockles and mussels. FS)

Mond, der scheint. *See* Wenk. Nursery clock. RCS

*Monday night, Tuesday night. JB

Monday's Dolly's washing day. *See* Gaynor. Little housewife. SC1

Monk. Abide with me. TLB

Monkey married the baboon's sister. *See* Monkey's wedding. OYA

Monkey's wedding. OYA

Month of May. Cole. CM

Montz. Birds flying. IMS

—— Blacksmith. IMS

—— Butterflies. IMS

—— Chopping wood. IMS

—— Church bells. IMS

—— Circle march. IMS

—— Feeding chickens. IMS

—— Fire bells. IMS

—— Flags. IMS

—— For prayer. IMS

—— Good morning bows. IMS

—— Horses trotting. IMS

—— Loading and unloading. IMS

—— Millwheel. IMS

—— Nodding flowers. IMS

—— North wind. IMS

—— Pumping. IMS

—— Rocking the cradle. IMS
—— Run. IMS
—— Scythe movement. IMS
—— Seeds; or Flowers unfolding. IMS
—— Sewing machine. IMS
—— Skip. IMS
—— Smoke. IMS
—— Stream freezing. IMS
—— Tip-toe march. IMS
—— Washing. IMS
Moon. Conrade. CS
Moon. Stevenson. LBS
 (Bell. Moon. LBS)
Moon and the stars. PS
 (Reinecke. Who has the whitest lambkins? FC—KC)
 (White lambkins. HR)
Moon boat. Gaynor. SC1
Moon has a face like the clock in the hall. *See* Stevenson. Moon. LBS
 (Bell. Moon. LBS)
Moon! in the night I have seen you sailing. *See* Brewster. O moon! in
 the night. BSS
Moon in the pool. *See* Meissner. Seeing. ASC
*Moon is playing hide and seek. Neidlinger. SSS
Moon phases. Gaynor. SC2
Moon rides high. *See* Wenk. Nursery clock. RCS
Moon so round and silv'ry. *See* Smith. Silver moon. SL2
Moon song. Hill. SHS
Moonbeam floateth from the skies. *See* DeKoven. Orkney lullaby.
 FSC
Moonlight song. EL
Moore. Canadian boat song. TLB
—— Card sewing. SC1
—— Harp that once through Tara's halls. EFS
—— Last rose of summer. FS
—— Meeting of the waters. TLB
—— Minstrel boy. EFS—FS
—— Valley lay smiling. EFS

—— When love is kind. EFS
Morn was fair, the skies were clear. *See* Rose of Allandale. TLB
Morning. FS
Morning. Brewster. BSS
Morning bright, with rosy light. *See* Tufts. Morning hymn. CL
(Walker. Morning bright. WS)
Morning fair has come again. *See* Morning song. KC
*Morning-glory bells. Gaynor. SC2
Morning greeting. Gaynor. SC1
Morning greeting. Mozart. SHS
Morning greeting. Pollen. HMC2
Music only
Morning greeting. Smith. SL1
Morning greeting. Wiggin. KC
Morning hymn. Batchellor. WS
(Hamburg. Morning hymn. HR)
(Wiggin. Morning prayer, no. 1. KC)
Morning hymn. Mozart. HR
Morning hymn. Reinecke. KC
Morning hymn. Smith. LCD
Morning hymn. Tufts. CL
(Walker. Morning bright. WS)
Morning hymn. Wiggin. KC
Morning hymn of praise. Kies. MSL
Morning mood. Grieg. HMC1
Music only
Morning prayer. Gaynor. SC1
Morning prayer. Gurlitt. HMC1
Music only
Morning prayer. Knowlton. NS
Morning prayer. Randegger. SL1
(Wiggin. Morning prayer, no. 4. KC)
Morning prayer. Reinecke. FC—SL1
Morning prayer. Reinecke. SL2
Morning prayer, no. 1. Wiggin. KC
(Batchellor. Morning hymn. WS)
(Hamburg. Morning hymn. HR)

Morning prayer, no. 2. Wiggin. KC
Morning prayer, no. 3. Wiggin. KC
Morning prayer, no. 4. Wiggin. KC
 (Randegger. Morning prayer. SL1)
Morning prayer, no. 5. Smith. KC
Morning song. HR
Morning song. KC
Morning song. Barnby. TLB
Morning song. Grove. HS
Morning song. Martin. MSL
Morning song. Schumann. HMC1
 Music only
Morning song. Tufts. CL
Morning song and march. TLB
*Morning song, dear forest. RCS
*Morning sun is shining. Smith SL1
Morning sun peeps in at you. *See* Gaynor. Awake. LL
Morning thanksgiving. Reed. HS
Mornings frosty grow, and cold. *See* Conrade. In September. GS
Morris dance:—"Laudnum bunches." BFD
Morris off. NEB1
Morris on. NEB1
Morton. Air is filled with the echoes. WS
—— Christmas picture. HS
—— First Christmas. HS—WS
 (Reinecke. First Christmas. GS)
—— Little mice are creeping. WS
—— Thanksgiving song. WS
 (Conrade. Thanksgiving day. GS)
 (Hubbard. Thanksgiving day. MSG)
 (Sleigh-ride. HR)
Mosenthal. Minuet. StN
 (Damrosch. Minuet. StN)
 (Fairlamb. Minuet. StN)
 (Fisher. Minuet. StN)
—— Punkydoodle and Jollypin. StN
—— Sweet red rose. StN

(Bartlett. Sweet red rose. StN)
(Ingraham. Sweet red rose. StN)
Moth of the night. *See* Gaynor. Night moth. SC2
Mother Annika. KK
Mother day. Gaynor. GS
Mother dear, Jerusalem. *See* Ward. Jerusalem alone. TLB
Mother dear, so kind and good. *See* Hurd. Family. PTS
Mother eye, so blue and tender. *See* Reinecke. Mother love. RCS
Mother, good and dear. Froebel. MP
*Mother Holly. Gaynor. LL
Mother how pretty the moon looks tonight. *See* Hubbard. Pretty
moon. MSG
(Sawyer. New moon. WS)
Mother in unity with her child. Froebel. MP
Mother love. Reinecke. RCS
Mother my love, if you'll give me your hand. *See* Gilchrist. Child and
mother. FSC
Mother Nature and Mr. Wind. Funkhouser. FSK
Mother says I must practise. *See* Terhune. Spinet. CC
"Mother, see the moon." *See* Froebel. Boy and the moon. MP
Mother sings. Sinding. EFS
Mother Tabbykins. Elliott. MG
*Mother, will you buy me a milking can? JB
Mother's birthday. Reinecke. FC
(Reinecke. Birthday song. SL1)
Mother's birthday. Schwartz. BSS
Mother's busy sewing. *See* Cole. How the baby was named. CM
Mother's hymn. Bacon. EL
(Hailmann. Teachers' hymn. HR)
(Teachers' hymn, II. KC)
Mother's knives and forks. Gaynor. SC1
Mother's little Olle walks in the wood. *See* Olle and the bear. KK
Mother's little pets are we together. *See* Mother's pets. KK
Mother's lullaby babies. Sheehan. OSM
Mother's pets. KK
Mountain polka. *See* Fjallnaspolska. FDM
Music only

Mountain march. BFD
 Mountain march. FDM
 Music only
 Mouse and cat. Knight. HS
 *Mow, mow, the oats. HC
 Mowers. Tabram. KC
 Mowing grass. Froebel. SM
 Mowing song. Smith. SL1
 Mozart. Come, lovely May. RCS
 — God's love. SHS
 — Going to sleep. HR
 (Asleep. HR)
 (Ball songs, no. 10. PS)
 (Hubbard. Little ball lies in my hand. MSG)
 — Good-bye song. SHS
 — Good morning to the sunshine. HR
 — Horse-shoeing. HR
 — Lullaby. SHS
 — Minuet. HMC2
 Music only
 — Morning greeting. SHS
 — Morning hymn. HR
 — Rain song. SHS
 — Rippling, purling. HR
 (Gilchrist. Rippling, purling little river. SM)
 (Rippling, purling little river. RCS)
 — Second ring song. SHS
 — Summer joy. HR
 — Theme from sonata. HMC1
 Music only
 — Two hands I have. HR
 Mueller. Lamplighter. SHS
 — Miller's flowers. FS
 Muellers Blumen. *See* Schubert. Miller's flowers. FS
 Muffin man. BG—HC—JB—USI
 Mulberry bush. BG—CBO—FS—JB—LBS
 (As we go round the mulberry bush. NG)

(Going round the mulberry bush. HR)
(Here we go round the mulberry bush. HC)
(Little washerwoman. KK)
Murray. Merry Christmas bells. WS
Music box. Berghs. HMC1
 Music only
Musician. HC
Musicians. HR
Must I ride so long a journey. *See* He that will not when he may. FS
*Must I then go afar from the town. EFS
Mutteraug' in deine Bläue. *See* Reinecke. Mother love. RCS
*My ball comes up to meet me. Walker. WS
My ball, I want to call you. *See* Walker. Tossing game. WS
My ball is fond of moving. Ball songs, no. 15. PS
*My ball is soft and round and gay. HR
My ball is soft and round and gay. *See* Ball songs, no. 12. PS
My ball is soft and round and bright. *See* Just the thing. HR
*My ball lies in its little bed. WS
My ball reflects the clear blue sky. *See* Ball songs, no. 17. PS
My ball will be an apple red. *See* Knowlton. Game with first
 kindergarten gift. NS
My barrow I have brought to you. *See* Wheelbarrow. PS
My bed is a boat. Stevenson. CGV—LBS—SS
 For composers see Stevenson. My bed is a boat.
My bed is like a little boat. *See* Stevenson. My bed is a boat.
CGV—LBS—SS
 For composers see Stevenson. My bed is a boat.
My bicycle. Gaynor. GS
My big black dog. OYA
My brigantine. Saar. TLB
My brothers they were Tom and Jack and Joe and Jock and Bill. *See*
 Seven brothers. LBS
*My country 'tis of thee. Carey. TLB
 (America. FS—GS—MSG)
My daddy is dead, but I can't tell you how. *See* Plough boy in luck.
 BO
*My dame has a lame tame crane. FS

My dear mama I love to hear. *See* Smith. Bedtime. SV
My dog, Carl. Cole. CM
My doggie's name is "Guess". *See* Neidlinger. Guess. SSS
*My father and mother were Irish. OYA
*My father was a carpenter. LBS
*My father was a tailor. JB
My first good horse is very very tall. *See* Valentine. Baby's horses.
VBD
My garden flowers. Sheehan. OSM
My God and Father, while I stray. *See* Troyte. Troyte's chant. TLB
My hand must be the mill-stone. *See* Smith. Mill-stone. SL1
My heart is God's little garden. Smith. SL2
My kingdom. Stevenson. SF
(Ramsey. My kingdom. SF)
My kitty. HR
(Elliott. I love little pussy. MG—SL1)
(Tufts. I like little pussy. CL)
My kitty. Cole. CM
*My knight is a rider. RCS
(My trooper. FS)
My lady Greensleeves. NEB1
(Marzials. My lady Greensleeves. CPP)
*My lady wind. Elliott. MG
My lady's garden. CBO
My little ball lies in my hand. *See* Wiggin. Ball lullaby. KC
My little doll Rose. Tufts. FS
My little sixpence. *See* Elliott. Jolly tester. MG
(Jolly tester. BB)
*My lodging is on the cold ground. Marzials. CPP
*My love dwelt in a northern land. Elgar. TLB
*My love's an arbutus. EFS—FS
My love, you do me wrong. *See* Marzials. My lady Greensleeves.
CPP
(My lady Greensleeves. NEB1)
*My luve's like a red, red rose. Garrett. TLB
My mother minds me not. *See* Franz. Forlorn. TLB
*My mother said. JB

*My mother sent me unto you. JB
 My mother's eyes. Reinecke. FC
 My mother's memory. Klein. TLB
 My neighbor. Holden. EL
 My Normandy. Berat. FS
 My old friend John. Land. FS
 My old Kentucky home, good night. Foster. EFS
 My pansies. Smith. SV
 My pansies. Thaxter. EL
 *My Pigeon house. Parker. WS
 *My pony. Gaynor. LL
 *My pretty Jane. Bishop. EFS
 My pretty little ball is round. *See* Ball song. KC
 My pretty maid. CBO—LBS
 My pussy. Tufts. CL
 My shadow. Gaynor. SC1
 My shadow. Stevenson. SS
 (Stanford. My shadow. SS)
 My ship and I. Stevenson. SF—SS
 For composers see Stevenson. My ship and I.
 *My ship has been a sailing across the ocean blue. Smeltzer. SZ
 My six square flat faces are running away. *See* Cube song, no. 2. EL
 *My soft ball loves to wander. Hubbard. MSG
 My song. Cole. TC
 My song I sing at early dawning day. *See* Hubbard. Farmer. MSG
 My tea is nearly ready and the sun has left the sky. *See* Stevenson.
 Lamplighter. LBS
 (Bell. Lamplighter. LBS)
 My trooper. FS
 (My knight is a rider. RCS)
 My valentine. Riley. LL
 *Mystery man. Reed. TGS

Naegeli. Fast fly the hours. RCS
 — Father and mother's care. SHS
 — How gentle God's commands. TLB
 — Violet. HR—RCS—WS

Nailor. Hubbard. MSG
 Naming the fingers. Froebel. SM
 Natural history. CBO
 Nature game. Hurd. PTS
 Nature's dream. Karganoff. HMC1
 Music only
 Nature's Easter song. Hill. SHS
 Nature's God is there. Hubbard. MSG
 (Walker. God is there. MSG)
 Nature's goodnight. Hill. SHS
 Nature's novel. Neidlinger. ES2
 Near the barnyard's open gate. *See* Smith. In the barnyard. SL2
 *Near Woodstock town in Oxfordshire. Marzials. CPP
 *Nearer, my God, to Thee. Hubbard. MSG
 (Mason. Nearer, my God, to Thee. TLB)
 Nearer to Heaven we'll be. Hubbard. MSG
 (Hubbard. There is a brooklet. MSG)
 Neddy has a pony. *See* Cole. Neddy's pets. CM
 Neddy's pets. Cole. CM
 *Needle's eye. HC—NG—OYA—USI
 Neidlinger. About boats. ES2
 — Baby's face. ES1
 — Bad pussy. SSS
 — Beacon of long ago. ES2
 — Bee. SSS
 — Beginnings. ES2
 — Blacksmith. ES1
 — Blue-bird. SSS
 — Blow, bugle, blow! TLB
 — Bowl of bread and milk. SSS
 — Bunny. SSS
 — Buried stone. ES1
 — Busy stream. ES1
 — Busy wind. ES1
 — Cable. ES1
 — Carnival. ES1
 — Caterpillar. SSS

- Cat's cradles. SSS
- Chicken. SSS
- Comparisons. ES2
- Cut finger. SSS
- Cycle of the year. ES1
- Daisy and the wind. SSS
- Dance. SSS
- Day and night. ES1
- Endless song. TLB
- Engineer. ES2
- Evening star. SSS
- Fairies. ES2
- Falling leaves. SSS
- First flying lesson. SSS
- Footprints. SSS
- Glacier. ES1
- Guess. SSS
- Horse. ES2
- Humble bee. TLB
- Jack Frost. SSS
- Journey of the logs. ES1
- Kettle. SSS
- Kitten and the bow-wow. SSS
- Letters. ES2
- Little birdie. SSS
- Little drop of water. ES1
- Little lamb. SSS
- Little yellowhead. SSS
- Lost rose seed. ES1
- Man on the dromedary. SSS
- Miner. ES1
- Mr. Duck and Mr. Turkey. SSS
- Mr. Frog. SSS
- Mr. Period and his friends. ES2
- Mr. Rooster and Mrs. Hen. SSS
- Mr. Squirrel. SSS
- Mistress Cow. ES1

- Moon is playing hide and seek. SSS
- Nature's novel. ES2
- Night. ES2
- Old families. ES2
- Old friends. ES2
- Old gravitation. ES2
- Our flag. SSS
- Painter sun. ES1
- Palette of painter Sun. ES2
- Plowman. ES1
- Polly. SSS
- Rainbow. ES1
- Rainy day. SSS
- Robin's song. SSS
- Rocking baby. SSS
- Rosebush's baby. SSS
- Same old road. ES2
- Sea garden. ES2
- Sea song. ES2
- See-saw. SSS
- Shadows. ES2
- Sheep. ES2
- Signs. ES2
- Six little puppies. SSS
- Small and great. ES2
- Snowflakes. SSS
- Snowman. SSS
- Soap-babies. SSS
- Spider. SSS
- Steamer's message. ES1
- Story of the horse. ES2
- Telegraph. ES1
- Thermometer. ES2
- Three funny old men. SSS
- Thunder. ES1
- Tick-tock. SSS
- Tiddlely Winks and Tiddlely Wee. SSS

—— Tide. ES1
—— Tin soldiers. SSS
—— Two crows. SSS
—— Voyage. ES2
—— Whale. SSS
—— When I grow to be a man. SSS
—— Winds. ES1
—— Windy day. SSS
—— Wise old owl. SSS
—— Year's color song. ES1
Nelham. Windmill. RSC
Nell and her bird. Tufts. CL
Nest. PS.
Nest eggs. Stevenson. SF
 (Ramsay. Nest eggs. SF)
Nevin. Return of the birds. TC
New calash. Terhune. CC
New moon. Sawyer. WS
 (Hubbard. Pretty moon. MSG)
New Year. Gaynor. SC2
New Year. Gebauer. HS
New Year. Seidel. HR
New Year greeting. Sherwood. HS
New Year is beginning. *See* Sherwood. New Year greeting. HS
New Year is my mother. *See* April. SL2
*New Year's day is coming. Gaynor. SC1
Newman. Lead kindly light. TLB
News for gardeners. Knowlton. NS
Newsboy. Hailmann. HR
Nice little mermaid lived under the sea. *See* Fairlamb. Little
 mermaid. StN
Nigarepolskan. FDM
Night. Neidlinger. ES2
Night and day. Stanley. StN
 (Warren. Night and day. StN)
 (Wiggin. Night and day. KC)
Night comes over the hills, dear. *See* Rittmeyer. Night song. TLB

Night comes to guard the sleeping earth. *See* Neidlinger. Night. ES2
 Night moth. Gaynor. SC2
 Night song. Rittmeyer. TLB
 Night was near, a day was near. *See* Smith. Hope carol. TLB
 Nightfall in Dordrecht. DeKoven. FSC
 *Nightingale, O nightingale. Alabieff. FS
 Night's shadows falling, men to rest are calling. *See* Fleming. Integer
 Vitae. TLB
 Night's song. Behr. HMC1
 Music only
 Nikolina. Foote. StN
 *Nineteen birds. Elliott. MG
 Nocturne: Go-to-sleep fairies. *See* Forester. HMC1
 Music only
 *Nodding daisies nod away. Bingham. BM
 Noël, Noël, the Christ is born! Shelly. WS
 Norman's birthday now is here. *See* Gaynor. Birthday greeting. SC1
 Norman's work is finished. Gaynor. SC1
 Norse lullaby. DeKoven. FSC
 North-west passage—good night. Stevenson. SF
 (Ramsay. North-west passage—good night. SF)
 North wind. Montz. IMS
 North wind and the robin. BB
 (Bartlett. North wind doth blow. StN)
 (Conrade. North wind doth blow. GS)
 (Elliott. North wind doth blow. MG—SL1)
 (North wind doth blow. HR)
 (Tufts. North wind doth blow. CL)
 *North wind blew one cold, fall night. Hill. SHS
 North wind came along one day. *See* Hill. In autumn. HS
 *North wind doth blow. HR
 (Bartlett. North wind doth blow. StN)
 (Conrade. North wind doth blow. GS)
 (Elliott. North wind doth blow. MG—SL1)
 (North wind and the robin. BB)
 (Tufts. North wind. CL)
 North wind doth blow. *See* Hill. Migration song. SHS

North wind how he blows. *See* Gaynor. Wind. SC1
North winds do blow. *See* Knowlton. Kite time. NS
North winds blow o'er drifts of snow. *See* Walker. Old Year and the
New. WS
Norton. Game to teach five. NS
—— Out of the window. NS
Norwegian dance. HMC2
Music only
Nothing but a hand I see. *See* Hubbard. Cube. MSG
Notte é bella. *See* Guglielmo. Rowing. FS
November. Gaynor. LL
November. Knowlton. NS
November, no. 1. Thalber. GS
November, no. 2. Conrade. GS
November skies are dreary. *See* Brewster. Thanksgiving song. BSS
Now all ye flow'rs make room. *See* Allen. Memorial hymn. TLB
Now before we work today. *See* Wiggin. Morning prayer, no. 1. KC
(Randegger. Morning prayer. SL1)
Now children, stand up. *See* Wiggin. Flower game. KC
Now children, we're beginning. *See* Berry. Children, we're beginning.
KC
Now come, let us play. Hailmann. HR
Now, fishermen, draw in your nets. *See* Tabram. Fisherman. KC
Now go to sleep, my Thumbkin. *See* Smith. Go to sleep, Thumbkin.
SL1—SM
Now hide the flowers beneath the snow. *See* Brown. Hide and seek.
EL
Now in the dance we'll float around. *See* Smith. Little dancing song.
LCD
Now it is turning 'round and 'round. *See* Hubbard. Ball. MSG
Now Jenny her walk is taking. *See* Wiggin. Every day problems. KC
Now, join hands and let us all play a little with the ball. *See* Little
game for little folks. WS
Now, my baby, now. *See* Dream-baby. FS
Now my child would have us baking. *See* Hubbard. Pat-a-cake. MSG
(Froebel. Pat-a-cake. MP)
Now my little rogue may smell. *See* Froebel. Song of perfume. MP

Now 'neath the silver moon. *See* Santa Lucia. EFS—TLB
 (See where the star of eve. FS)

*Now, oh, now I needs must part! Marzials. CPP

Now our happy playtime ring we'll form. *See* Sheehan. Playtime ring song. OSM

*Now our morning work is ended. Hubbard. MSG

Now our work is ended for another day. *See* Gaynor. Good-bye, no. 1. SC1

Now our work is over. *See* Closing song. KC

Now see them here, these friends so dear. *See* Froebel. Greeting. SM

*Now take this little ball. Hubbard. MSG

Now taste, little playmate. *See* Jenks. Game for the senses. EL

Now the ball comes round to meet us. *See* Wiggin. Wandering game. KC

Now the busy morn is over. *See* Dugan. Parting song. WS

Now the clock upon the wall. *See* Reed. Good-bye song. TGS

Now the cylinder comes with his faces three. *See* Cylinder song. EL

*Now the day is over. Barnby. SL1—TLB
 (Knowlton. Now the day is over. NB)

*Now the sun is sinking. Tufts. CL
 (Wiggin. Slumber song. KC)

Now the flowers lift their heads. *See* Conrade. In the springtime. GS

Now the garden beds are blooming. *See* Froebel. Little gardener. MP
 (Hubbard. Garden bed. MSG)

Now the leaves fall one by one. *See* Gaynor. Signs of the seasons. LL

Now the night is over. *See* Smith. Morning prayer, no. 5. KC

Now the silver moon arising. *See* Bach. Venetian boatman's song. TLB

Now the stars begin to peep. *See* Osgood. Little maiden and the stars. SM

*Now the time has come for play. Smith. SL2
 (Hubbard. Now the time has come for play. MSG)

Now we dance Looby, Looby, Looby. *See* Looby light. BB
 (Here we come. Looby Loo. JB)
 (Looby Loo. BG—HC—NEB1)
 (Looby, Looby. LBS)

Now welcome to the new born year. Rischart. HR

New we'll have a merry play. *See* Reed. Pebble game. TGS
Now we'll throw balls of snow. *See* Sawyer. Snow balls. EL
Now we've had our merry play. *See* To work. HR
Now what shall I send to the earth today? *See* Smith. Sunbeams. SL2
Now, who should know when pansies grow? *See* Stanley. Little Elsie.
StN
Number game. Czerny. HR
Numbering the fingers. Froebel. SM
(Adaptation: Finger play, no. 19. PS)
Nursery clock. Wenk. RCS
Nurse's song. Elliott. MG
(Dance a baby diddy. CBO)
Nuts in May. BG—JB—LBS—USI
(Knots of May. NG)

O sanctissima. *See* Work. FS
"O Strasburg". *See* Country dance, 11. FDM
O Tannenbaum, O Tannenbaum. *See* Fir and pine. RCS
(Fir tree. FS)
O Tempora! O Mores! TLB
*O, thou holy child. RCS
O wie ist es kalt geworden. *See* Reinecke. Longing for spring. RCS
Oak and the streamlet. Henschel. TC
*Oats, peas, beans. BG—HC
(How oats and beans and barley grow. JB)
Obedient. Smith. LCD
October. Conrade. GS
October. Knowlton. NS
October's woods are bare and brown. *See* Conrade. October. GS
Oehmler. Reaper's dance. HMC2
Music only
O'er the white foam of the wild singing sea. *See* Gilchrist. Dolphin
lullaby. TLB
Of all the days of gladness. *See* Hill. Happiest day. HS
Of all the girls that are so smart. *See* Marzials. Sally in our alley. CPP
Of all the myriad moods of mind. *See* Cole. Longing. TLB
Of many giants in the world. *See* Neidlinger. Old gravitation. ES2

Of priests we can offer a charming variety. *See* Father O'Flynn. FS
Of speckled eggs the birdie sings. *See* Stevenson. Singing. CGV—
CM—SS

For composers see Stevenson. Singing.

Off! and with a merry song. *See* Marching, no. 26. PS

Ogden. Christmas carol. KC

Oh, a little frog in a pond am I. *See* Gaynor. Frog and horse. SC1

Oh all you little blackey tops. *See* Scarecrow. BB

Oh, arch of glory curving there on high. *See* Gaynor. Rainbow. SC1

Oh big round world. *See* Gaynor. Oh, wide, wide world. SC1

Oh, birdie dear! *See* Froebel. Lightbird. MP

(Hubbard. Oh, birdie dear. MSG)

(Adaptation: Smith. Lightbird. SL1)

Oh, birdie gleaming on the wall. *See* Smith. Lightbird. SM

Oh, birdie, Oh birdie. *See* Smith. Light bird. SL1

(Adapted from Froebel. Light bird on the wall. MP)

(Adapted from Hubbard. Oh, birdie dear. MSG)

Oh, blithe and merrily sang the shark. *See* Chadwick. Song of the
shark. StN

Oh, bring the fife and bring the drum. *See* Gaynor. Salute to the flag.
SC2

Oh, builders we would like to be. *See* Wiggin. Building song. KC

Oh, busy squirrel with shining eyes. *See* Gaynor. Harvest of the
squirrel and honey-bee. SC1

Oh, butterfly, stay, please don't fly away. *See* Butterfly. PS

Oh, call the pigeons, baby dear. *See* Reinecke. Beckoning the
pigeons. SM

*Oh, can ye sew cushions? FS

*Oh, captain! my captain! Kelly. TLB

*Oh, Charlie is my darling. FS

Oh, child of my heart so fair and so dear. *See* Froebel. Mother in
unity with her child. MP

Oh, clap, clap the hands. *See* Roeske. Santa Claus. PFP

*Oh, Columbia, the gem of the ocean. Shaw. GS

*Oh come, all ye faithful. Reading. TLB

Oh, come and join our circle. *See* Smith. Come and join our circle.
SL2

Oh, come, come, my pretty man. *See* Come, come, my pretty man. JB
Oh come, dear little children. *See* Himmel. Thanksgiving song. SHS
Oh come, let us worship. Haydn. TLB
Oh! come now, our vessel is ready. *See* Weber. On the sea. HR
Oh come to the woods and let us play. *See* Hubbard. Froebel's
 birthday. MSG
Oh dear, here I sit and sit. *See* Terhune. Tithing-man. CC
Oh dear oh! the cat is in the snow. *See* Cat in the snow. LBS
Oh dear sixpence, I've got sixpence. *See* Jolly tester. BB
 (Elliott. Jolly tester. MG)
*Oh! dear, what can the matter be? FS—OYA
Oh, do you know the Land of Nod? *See* Gaynor. Land of Nod. SC1
Oh, do you know the muffin man? *See* Muffin man. BG—HC—JB—
 USI
Oh fairest maiden, when I behold thee. *See* Love's parting. EFS
Oh forest fir! Oh forest fir. *See* Fir tree. FS
 (Fir and the pine. RCS)
Oh! gay pretty valentines gladly we send. *See* Hill. Valentines. HS
Oh God! beneath Thy guiding hand. *See* Hatton. God be with us.
 TLB
Oh, happy birds among the boughs. *See* Brown. Reason why. WS
Oh, have you seen the muffin man? *See* Muffin man. BG—HC—JB
 —USI
Oh, have you seen the shak? *See* Hunting. BG—USI
 (A-hunting we will go. JB)
Oh, have you seen the swimming school? *See* Gaynor. Froggies'
 swimming school. SC1
Oh! here are the little leaves that grow. *See* Sherwood. Leaves,
 flowers and fruits. HS
Oh! here is Miss Pussy. *See* Tufts. My Pussy. CL
Oh, here is my trooper, my trooper so fine. *See* My trooper.
FS
 (My knight is a rider. RCS)
Oh, here is one in a purple hat. *See* Thaxter. My pansies. EL
Oh! here we are the same old friends. *See* Hubbard. Scissors grinders.
 MSG
Oh, here's another song. *See* Neidlinger. Sea song. ES1

Oh, here with her wonderful, wonderful bag. *See* Reed. Wonderful bag. TGS

Oh, his pretty head is brilliant red. *See* Gaynor. Woodpecker. SC2

*Oh, how great is our pleasure. HR

Oh! how he runs. *See* Gaynor. Ferret. LL

Oh, how hot! no cooling breeze. *See* Thunderstorm. HR

Oh, hurry quick, the ice is thick. *See* Gaynor. Skating. SC2

*Oh hush thee, my baby. Macirone. FS

Oh, I am a cooper, no care can I know. *See* Walker. Cooper. WS
(Hubbard. Cooper. MSG)

Oh, I am the little New Year, oh, oh! *See* Jenks. Little New Year. WS

Oh I know a little fellow. *See* Meissner. In Japan. ASC

Oh, I'm a jolly car driver. *See* Wiggin. Car driver. KC

Oh! I'm a scissors grinder. *See* Knowlton. Scissors grinder. NS

Oh, I'm lonesome since I crossed the hill. *See* Marzials. Girl I've left behind me. CPP

Oh, I say, br'er rabbit. *See* Br'er rabbit. OYA

Oh I wish the winter would go. *See* Allen. Winter and summer. StN

Oh! in our still and mournful meadow. *See* Orpheus. TLB

Oh, it's I that am the captain. *See* Stevenson. My ship and I. SF—SS
For composers see Stevenson. My ship and I.

Oh it was in the noon of night. *See* Dugan. Babe Jesus. EL

Oh, Jack Frost is a merry little elf. *See* Gaynor. Jack Frost. SC1

Oh Lady bird, Lady bird, fly away home. *See* Lady bird. LBS

Oh, lady bird, lady bird, fly away home. *See* Brown. Lady bird. EL

Oh, lark, sweet lark. *See* House. Lark. TC

Oh, lassie and I, and lassie and I. *See* Lassie and I. KK

*Oh, list, fairest maiden, will you tread a dance with me? KK

Oh, list to the song of the wooden shoon. *See* Meissner. In Germany. ASC

Oh, listen, mother dearest! *See* Schwartz. Mother's birthday. BSS

Oh, listen, the sun is calling. *See* Gaynor. Growing. GS

Oh, little birds! oh, pretty birds. *See* Gaynor. Farewell to the birds. SC1

Oh! Little Bo-peep. *See* Smeltzer. Little Bo-peep. SZ

Oh, little child. Smith. FSC

Oh, little flowers, you love me so. *See* Tufts. Little girl's fancies. CL

Oh, little frosty snow-flakes. *See* Smith. To a snow-flake. LCD
 Oh! little loveliest lady mine. *See* Damrosch. Valentine. StN
 (Fairlamb. Valentine. StN)
 Oh! little Miss Careful. *See* Smith. Careful. LCD
 *"Oh, little town of Bethlehem." Martin. MSL
 *Oh, look at the moon. Gilchrist. SM
 Oh! lovely ball of golden light! *See* Hill. Sunrise. HS
 Oh! lovely ball of golden light! We sing to you a sweet good night.
See Hill. Sunset. HS
 Oh lovely bright star, you shine from afar. *See* Reinecke. Evening
 star. FC
 Oh, lovely little violet. *See* Schults. Violet. FC—KC—MSL—RCS—
 SL1—WS
For composers see Schults. Violet.
 Oh Mary dear, come here, come here. *See* Reed. Surprise. TGS
 "Oh Mary, go and call the cattle home." *See* Sands of Dee. TLB
 Oh, Mary, look around you. *See* Wiggin. Seeing game. KC
 Oh Miss, I'll give you a paper of pins. *See* I'll give to you a paper of
 pins. NG
 *Oh mistress mine, where are you roving? Marzials. CPP
 Oh, Monday's Dolly's washing day. *See* Gaynor. Little housewife.
 SC1
 *Oh moon! in the night. Brewster. BSS
 Oh, moth of the night. *See* Gaynor. Night moth. SC2
 *Oh mother dear, Jerusalem. *See* Ward. Jerusalem above. TLB
 Oh, mother, how pretty the moon looks tonight. *See* Sawyer. New
 moon. WS
 (Hubbard. Pretty moon. MSG)
 Oh, mother my love, if you'll give me your hand. *See* Gilchrist. Child
 and mother. FSC
 Oh, my little sixpence. *See* Elliott. Jolly tester. MG
 (Jolly tester. BB)
 *Oh, my luve's like a red red rose. Garrett. TLB
 Oh oh, let the breezes, the breezes blow. *See* Gaynor. Kite. LL
 Oh! Paddy dear, and did you hear the news that's going round? *See*
 Wearing of the green. EFS
 *Oh Paradise! Oh Paradise. Barnby. TLB

(Hubbard. Paradise. MSG)
Oh, pilgrim from the Indies! Weidig. TC
Oh Pillykin Willykin Winkie Wee! *See* Bartlett. Punkydoodle and
Jollapin. StN
(Burdett. Punkydoodle and Jollapin. StN)
(Mosenthal. Punkydoodle and Jollapin. StN)
(Stanley. Punkydoodle and Jollapin. StN)
Oh! poor chickabiddy, where's she gone? *See* Brahms. Lost chicken
FS
Oh, pretty bird, O shining bird. *See* Kohl. Light bird. SM
Oh, pretty bird of colored light. *See* Gaynor. Light bird. SC1
Oh, pretty white clouds, now what have you done? *See* Reed Cloudy
day. TGS
*Oh rest in the Lord. Mendelssohn. TLB
Oh, ring, glad bells. Herron. WS
Oh, ring, ring, ring, ring, merry bells. *See* Hitte. Merry Christmas
bells. DM
Oh, Sally Waters. *See* Sally Waters. JB
Oh, say, busy bee, whither now are you going? *See* Busy workers.
HR
(Bees. MSG)
Oh, say, can you see? *See* Key. Star-spangled banner. EFS—FS—GS
—MSG
Oh, say have you heard of the sing-away bird? *See* Millard. Singaway
bird. StN
Oh, say Mister Cube, what now are you hiding? *See* Cube song no. 1.
EL
Oh, see my pigeon-house, so high! *See* Kohl. Pigeon-house SM
Oh, see the carpenter. *See* Froebel. Carpenter. MP
(Hubbard. Oh, see the carpenter. MSG)
Oh, see the gate! it opens wide. *See* Froebel. Farmyard SM
Oh, see the light. Hubbard. MSG
(Froebel. Little window. MP)
(Wiggin. Window. KC)
Oh, see the little window bright. *See* Froebel. Little window. MP
(Wiggin. Window. KC)
(Hubbard. Oh! see the light. MSG)

*Oh, see the snow, the falling snow. Hailmann. HR
 (Hubbard. See the snow is falling fast. MSG)
 (Walker. Snow. WS)

Oh, see the snow is falling now. *See* Hubbard. See the snow is falling
 fast. MSG
 (Hailmann. Oh! see the snow. HR)
 (Walker. Snow. WS)

Oh, see the window I have here. *See* Beethoven. Little window. HR
 Oh, see the shining skating pond. *See* Koehler. Skating. HR
 Oh, shall I sing you a song that tells you how? *See* Sowing song. KK
 Oh Shenandoah, I long to hear you. *See* Shenandoah. NEB2

*Oh sing with thy cheery voices. Smith. SL2

Oh, sun-beams that dance on the summer sea. *See* Rust. Summer
 shower. EL

Oh, swan of slenderness. *See* Little red lark. EFS—FS
 Oh take, thou lovely child of spring. *See* Grieg. First primrose. FS
 Oh tell me, little children. *See* Foote. Nikolina. StN

*Oh! tell me the tone that the cricket sings. Schwartz. BSS

Oh, the Eskimo has a house of snow. *See* Meissner. In Greenland.
 ASC

Oh, the fox thro' the forest! *See* If I may. KK
 Oh! the gay and gladsome spring. *See* Gaynor. Who would not be
 glad? LL

*Oh the lovely, lovely May. WS

Oh, the merry lay of June. Knowlton. NS

Oh, the morning-glory bells. *See* Gaynor. Morning-glory bells. SC2
 Oh, the North wind how he blows. *See* Gaynor. Wind. SC1
 Oh, the tree loves me. *See* Gaynor. Tree's friends. SC1
 Oh the wide, wide world. Gaynor. SC1

Oh, there he comes! I hear his horn. *See* Bingham. Balloon man. BM
 Oh, this is the little chicken coop. *See* Gaynor. Some lullabies. SC2
 Oh! Tooriletoo was a bonnie cock robin. *See* Tooriletoo. RCS

Oh, violet, darling violet. *See* Schults. Violet. FC—KC—MSL—RCS
 —SL1—WS
For composers see Schults. Violet.

Oh ! we are little waiters. *See* Wiggin. Little waiters. KC

Oh, we are the shears big and strong. *See* Gaynor. Song of the shears.
SC1

Oh, we wear brown velvet jackets. *See* Gaynor. Cat-tails. SC2

*Oh, wert thou in the cauld blast. Mendelssohn. TLB

Oh what a plague is love. *See* Marzials. Phillida flouts me. CPP

Oh, what a pretty black-bird. *See* Black-bird song. BSS

Oh, what do birdies dream of? *See* Hubbard. What do birdies dream?
MSG

Oh, what do you ever suppose, Mama? *See* Meissner. Smelling. ASC

Oh what do you think came down last night? *See* Dayre. Snow. EL

Oh, what fun it is to be just a tiny girl. *See* Terhune. Sedan chair. CC

Oh, what fun, what jolly fun. *See* Gaynor. Coasting. SC2

"Oh, what have you got for dinner, Mrs. Bond?" *See* Mrs. Bond.
CBO

Oh, what is this? *See* Froebel. Barnyard gate. MP
(Hubbard. Barnyard gate. MSG)

Oh! when do birds with weary wing. *See* Smith. Friendly dark. LCD

Oh! when I was a farmer. *See* Gaynor. 'Twas this way and that way.
LL

For variants see When I was a lady.

Oh! where are the merry, merry little men? *See* Roeske. Merry little
men. PFP

Oh, where are you going Billy Boy? *See* Billy Boy. OYA

Oh, where do you come from? *See* Tufts. Little raindrops. CL

Oh, where is Little Boy Blue? WS

(Cornwell. Little Boy Blue. EL)

Oh where is Marguerite? *See* Marguerite. JB

Oh where is my little dog gone? OYA

Oh, where, oh, where is little Boy Blue? *See* Cornwell. Little Boy
Blue. EL

(Dugan. Little Boy Blue. WS)

Oh where, O where's my little dog gone? *See* O where is my little dog
gone? OYA

Oh, where, tell me where is your Highland laddie gone? *See* Blue
Bells of Scotland. FS

Oh, who is so merry, so merry, heigh-ho. *See* Reinecke. Fairy. FC

Oh! who's the friendly little chap? *See* Smith. Polite. LCD

Oh, who will buy my toys? *See* Toyman. HS
Oh, who will o'er the downs so free. Pearsall. FS
Oh, who will take a walk with me? *See* Hill. Toyman's shop. HS
Oh, who wouldn't be a bounding ball. *See* Gaynor. Ball. SC2
Oh! who wouldn't be a soldier when the band begins to play? *See*
Gaynor. When the regiment goes marching by. LL
Oh! whom shall I choose for the beautiful band? *See* Gaynor. Game
of the golden band. LL
Oh, why does the charcoal-burner stay up in the woods? *See* Bullard.
Charcoal-burner. SM
Oh, willow, willow. Marzials. CPP
Oh, wonderful shell. *See* Meissner. Hearing. ASC
Oh, won't you take me to your party? *See* Party. USI
Oh, worship the King all glorious above. *See* Haydn. O come let us
worship. TLB
*Oh, wouldn't you like to go? Frazer. BSS
Oh, you buttercups, yellow. *See* Gaynor. Buttercups. SC2
Oh, you pussy willow. *See* Sawyer. Pussy willow. WS
Old black crow flew o'er the corn. *See* Gaynor. Crow. SC2
Old carol. Conrade. GS
*Old Caspar had six sons so fine. LBS
Old coats to mend, old coats to mend. *See* Hailmann. Tailor. HR
*Old Dan Tucker. OYA
*Old Dan Tucker came to town. USI
Old English carol. Sawyer. EL
*Old families. Neidlinger. ES2
Old folks at home. Foster. TLB—EFS
Old Fred'ric Barbarossa. *See* Gersbach. Barbarossa. RCS
Old friends. Neidlinger. ES2
Old gravitation. Neidlinger. ES2
Old Gaelic lullaby. Tufts. CL
(Hahn. Gaelic cradle song. BSS)
(Harris. Gaelic cradle song. TLB)
Old hundred. France. TLB
Old hundred. EFS
Old Jack Frost he is here. *See* Smith. Jack Frost. SL2
*Old King Cole is a jolly old soul. Smeltzer. SZ

*Old King Cole was a merry old soul. FS—LBS
(King Cole. CBO)
Old King Frost comes and locks me up. *See* Gaul. Song of the brook.
TC
Old man. KK
Old man and his wife. LBS
Old man clothed in leather. Elliott. MG
(Old man in leather. BB)
Old man in leather. BB
(Elliott. Old man clothed in leather. MG)
Old man of Tobago. Smeltzer. SZ
Old mother earth has good children. *See* Neidlinger. Falling leaves.
SSS
*Old Mother Hubbard. Smeltzer. SZ
Old mother Oxford. NEB2
Old oak stood on a streamlet's bank. *See* Henschel. Oak and the
streamlet. TC
Old ocean has a son. *See* Neidlinger. Tide. ES1
*Old Roger is dead. JB—NEB1
Old Santa Claus puts on his cap. *See* Santa Claus. EL
Old winter is a sturdy one. *See* Haydn. Winter. HR
(Hubbard. Old winter. MSG)
Old winter's coat is made of white. *See* Neidlinger. Year's color song.
ES1
Old woman of Norwich. BB
Old woman tossed up in a basket. BB
Old woman who lives in the shoe. Smeltzer. SZ
Old Year and New Year. Hill. HS
Old Year and the New. Walker. WS
Oldberg. Cricket. HMC1
Music only
—— Garden mole. HMC1
Music only
Olle and the bear. KK
On a hedge there sat a linnet. *See* Reinecke. Poor linnet in the hedge.
FC
*On a mountain stands a lady. JB

On Christmas day, Babe Jesus in a manger lay. *See* Morton.
 Christmas picture. HS
 On Fourth of July. *See* Kern. Fourth of July. HS
 On Friday morn as we set sail. *See* Marzials. Mermaid. CPP
 On Froebel's birthday. HS
 On guard. Pleyel. GS
 On lightsome wing from flow'r to flow'r. *See* St. John. Butterfly. BSS
 On Monday we wash out our clothes. *See* Gaynor. Work of the week.
 GS
 On my sampler long I work. *See* Terhune. Sampler. CC
 On my two feet I used to run. *See* Smith. My pansies. SV
 On Richmond Hill there lives a lass. *See* Hook. Lass of Richmond
 Hill. FS—TLB
 On silver skates we curve and slide. *See* Meissner. In Holland. ASC
 On steep Mount Carmel's height we stand. *See* Crusaders. TLB
 *On the bridge of Avignon. JB—RCS
 (Adaptation: In the spring. FS—HC)
 (Trans. from Sur le pont d'Avignon. BB)
 *On the bridge neath the town. LBS
 On the gay red sarafan. *See* Red Sarafan. EFS
 On the green and swelling moss-bank. *See* Mozart. Summer joy. HR
 On the path that leads to school. *See* Smith. After the rain. SV
 On the railroad train. Seeboeck. HMC1
 Music only
 On the ring we stand. *See* Hurd. Ball game. PTS
 On the sea. Weber. HR
 On the wall there hangs a clock. *See* Atkinson. Clock. GS
 On the wind of January. *See* Knowlton. January. NS
 *On this happy feast day. Strong. HS
 On this memorial morning. *See* Flotow. Memorial day. GS
 On tiptoe. Chavagnat. HMC2
 Music only
 On yonder fleeting river. *See* Glueck. Broken ring. EFS
 Once a boy a rose espied. *See* Goethe. Heiden-Roeslein. BSS—FS—
 RCS
For composers see Goethe. Heiden-Roeslein.
 Once a little baby lay. *See* Morton. First Christmas. HS—WS

(Reinecke. First Christmas. GS)
Once a little boy and girl went to school together. *See* Cole. Going to school. CM
Once a rat who loved the city. *See* City rat and the country rat. FS
Once I got into a boat. *See* Smith. Boat ride. SL2
*Once in my life. Story. StN
*Once in my youth a maiden I knew. KK
Once more, dear home, I with rapture behold thee. *See* Wagner. Pilgrims' charm. TLB
Once our hennies sought their cock. *See* Reinecke. Good old clock. FC
Once some little apple seeds. *See* Hill. Story of the apple. SHS
Once there lay a little baby. *See* Sawyer. First Christmas. EL
Once there lived a little man where a little river ran. *See* Little disaster. BB
*Once there was a little kitty. Walker. WS
Once upon our earth there came. *See* Smith. Froebel's birthday song. SL2
Once unto the shepherds. *See* Gaynor. Christmas carol. SC1
Once within a lowly stable. *See* Hill. Christmas night. SHS
One bird has joined another. *See* Wiebe. Two birds. KC
One by one, one by one. *See* Here we go. HR
One by one we march along. *See* Koehler. Arch. HR
(Marching, no. 23. PS)
One by one we move along. *See* Marching, no. 23. PS
(Koehler. Arch. HR)
One candle for baby. *See* Smith. Baby's birthday. LCD
One day as Mrs. Squirrel. *See* Neidlinger. Mrs. Squirrel. SSS
One day when I was lonesome. *See* Bingham. How I learned to sew. BM
One finger, one thumb keep moving. *See* Keep moving. BG
One has found another place. *See* Cole. Scale song, no. 8. CM
One has moved again, you see. *See* Cole. Scale song, no. 6. CM
One hundred years ago and more. Schuckburgh. HS
One cat in the corner. *See* Knowlton. Game to teach five. NS
One little kitten scrubbing down its nose. *See* Clarke. Two kittens. StN

One little sparrow had learned to fly. *See* Neidlinger. First flying lesson. SSS

One little, two little, three little Indians. HC

One little, two little, three little Indians. *See* Smeltzer. Little Indians. SZ

*One man went to mow. JB

One merry summer day. *See* Bacon. Two little roses. EL

One misty, moisty morning. *See* Elliott. Old man clothed in leather. MG

(Old man in leather. BB)

One morning laughing West wind blew. *See* Neidlinger. Winds. ES1

One night in far Australia. *See* Neidlinger. Telegraph. ES1

One night when the dew had washed the face. *See* Neidlinger. Daisy and the wind. SSS

One piece this way and one piece that. *See* Bullard. Target. SM

One Robin Red-breast hopped on the ground. *See* Hurd. Bird song, (Color). EL

One thing at a time. Tufts. CL

One time in 'Frisco being sick of the shore. *See* Liverpool girls. NEB2

One, two candles we must take. *See* Smith. Two year old. LCD

One, two, three. Cole. CM

One, two, three. Pratt. StN

One, two, three! a bonny boat I see. *See* Pratt. One, two, three. StN

One, two, three, four, five, six, seven, eight. *See* Counting game. KK

One, two, three, four, march around. *See* Smith. Circles. SL2

One, two, three, in a ring are we. *See* Hubbard. Ding, dong, dell. MSG

*One, two, three, roll! Hubbard. MSG

One, two, three, ticka, tacka, tee. *See* Reinecke. How it looks in the mill. FC

One winter night a star shone bright. *See* Hill. Christmas lullaby. SHS

Only see, only see. *See* Wiggin. Clock game. KC

Onward, Christian soldiers. Hubbard. MSG

(Sullivan. Onward, Christian soldiers. TLB)

Open cups of dazzling white. *See* Gaynor. Water lilies. SC2

Open the dove cote door. *See* Smith. Dove cote. SL1

Open your eye, little daisy. *See* Tufts. Daisy birds. CL
Open your eyes, my pansies sweet. *See* Hubbard. Pansies. MSG
Opening stanza. Hailmann. HR
*"Oranges and lemons" says the bells of St. Clemens. CBO—JB
Orchard. Jenks. EL—HS
Orchard is a rosy cloud. *See* Knowlton. May. NS
Orioles. FS
Orkney lullaby. DeKoven. FSC
Ormen lange. KK
Orpheus. TLB
Osgood. Click, clack. RCS
—— Come, little leaves. RCS—MSG—WS
 (Autumn leaves. HR)
 (Hill. Fall leaves. SHS)
 (Smith. Come little leaves. SL2)
—— Happy spring waltz. TC
—— Little dreamer. RCS
 (Tufts. Little dreamer. CL)
—— Little maiden and the stars. SM
—— Mother's hymn. EL
 (Bacon. Mother's hymn. EL)
 (Hailmann. Teachers' hymn. HR)
 (Teachers' hymn, II. KC)
—— Sing, little children, sing. WS
—— Weather vane. SM
Ostgotapolska. FDM
 Music only
Otto and the cow. KK
Otto would a-riding go. *See* Otto and the cow. KK
Our anchor's just a shovel. *See* Fanning. Boat song. TC
 (Weidig. Boat song. TC)
*Our balls are going to bye-low-land. Walker. WS
Our country is America. *See* Song for Washington's birthday. HS
Our country is calling. *See* Riego's hymn. FS
*Our Father in Heaven. Hubbard. MSG
 (At the beginning and at the close of play, no. 1. FS)

Our Father who is Heaven art. *See* At the beginning and at the close of day, no. 1. PS
(Hubbard. Our Father in Heaven. MSG)

Our fir-tree. Sherwood. HS

Our flag. Gaynor. SC1

Our flag. Neidlinger. SSS

Our flag, our flag above the clouds. *See* Hadley. Flag. TLB

Our gentle patriot poet knew. *See* Gaynor. Whittier. GS

Our heads we give. *See* Root. Salute. GS

Our King went forth to Normandy. *See* Deo gratias. EFS

Our land. Reed. HS—TGS

Our little balls move round and round. *See* Froebel. Wandering balls. HR

Our oats they are hoed and our barley's reap'd. *See* Marzials. Harvest home. CPP

Our play is o'er, our work is done. *See* Wiggin. Good-bye song. KC
(Hailmann. Our work is done. HR)
(Hubbard. Parting song. MSG)
(Walker. Our play is o'er. KC)

Our play time is now o'er. *See* At the beginning and at the close of play, no. 5. PS

Our playtime now is over. *See* Going home. HR

Our souls are thine, dear Fatherland. *See* Waller. To America. TLB

Our stately ship moves on with ease. *See* Hailmann. Voyage. HR

Our tiny little sister is a maiden sweet as honey. *See* Reinecke. Serenade. FC

Our vessel forward calmly sails. *See* Hubbard. Ship. MSG
(Vessel. PS)

Our work and play are over. *See* Parting song. EL

Our work is done. Hailmann. HR
(Hubbard. Parting song. MSG)
(Walker. Our play is o'er. WS)
(Wiggin. *Good-bye song. KC)

Out in my garden, daisies I see. *See* Hitte. Flower song. DM

Out in the farmyard. *See* Smith. Lordly cock. LCD

*Out in the fields. BSS

Out in the fragrant clover fields. *See* Hill. Bees' market. SHS

Out in the garden hangs the swing. *See* Gaynor. Swing. SC2
*Out in the meadows. Walker. WS
(Conrade. Daisies in the meadow. GS)
Out in the meadows so fresh and dewy. *See* Conrade. Daisies in the meadows. GS
(Walker. Out in the meadows. WS)
Out in the woods where the nut trees grow. *See* Winter forethought. SHS
Out of my window at night. *See* Neidlinger. Evening star. SSS
Out of the window. Knowlton. NS
Out on the breeze. *See* Root. Flag song. SV
*Over and back. Walker. WS
Over and over the little wheels go. *See* Winslow. Going to market. HS
Over and over the same old road. *See* Neidlinger. Same old road. ES2
Over blue eyes, gray or brown. *See* Bullard. Taste—Guessing game. SM
*Over field and meadow. USI
(Hubbard. Over field and meadow. MSG)
*Over hill and dale we're tripping. KK
Over in the meadow by the old mossy gate. *See* Hubbard. Lizzards. MSG
*Over in the meadow in the sand, in the sun. Knowlton. NS
(Variant. Hubbard. Lizzards. MSG)
Over one, under one. *See* Weaving song. WS
Over one, under one. *See* Gaynor. Weaving. SC1
Over the bare hills far away. Brown. WS
Over the borders, a sin without pardon. *See* Stevenson. Keepsake mill. LBS
(Bell. Keepsake mill. LBS)
Over the ditch. *See* Cubes and balls. SC2
Over the hill in the green of the grass. *See* Gaynor. Queen of the May. LL
Over the hills and far away. CBO
Over the mountains, and over the waves. *See* Marzials. Love will find out the way. CPP
Over the pond where we used to play. *See* Reed. Skating game. TGS

Over the river and through the wood. *See* Sleighride. HR

(Conrade. Thanksgiving song. GS)

(Hubbard. Thanksgiving day. MSG)

(Morton. Thanksgiving song. WS)

Over the standing corn. *See* Knowlton. Call of the crows. NS

Over the water and over the lea. *See* Charley over the water. BB

Over there the sun gets up. *See* Sun. SL2

Owen. All through the night. TLB

(All through the night. TLB)

Owl. Gaynor. SC1

Oxdansen. BFD.

Oxdansen. FDM

Music only

Paddy dear, and did you hear? *See* Wearing of the green. EFS

Page. Air du roi Louis XIII. HMC2

Music only

—— Barnyard. HMC1

Music only

—— Barnyard people. HMC2

Music only

—— Bolero. HMC2

Music only

—— Highland fling. HMC2

Music only

—— Hornpipe. HMC2

Music only

—— Jig: "Garry Owen." HMC2

Music only

—— Kite. PTS—TGS

—— Sir Roger de Coverly. HMC2

Music only

—— Thing of beauty. TLB

Pail. Smith. SL2

Paine. Freedom, our queen. TC

(Strong. Freedom, our queen. TC)

Painter sun. Neidlinger. ES1

Palette of painter Sun. Neidlinger. ES2
Palmer. Childhood's gold. StN
—— Little maid Margery. StN
Paloma. *See* Yradier. Dove. FS
Pansies. Conrade. GS
Pansies. Hubbard. MSG
Papillon. Schumann. HMC1
 Music only
*Paradise, O Paradise. Barnby. TLB
 (Hubbard. Paradise. MSG)
Parker. Blacksmith. WS
 (Hubbard. Song of the blacksmith. MSG)
Parker. Carpenter. SM
—— Evensong. TC
—— Family. SM
—— My pigeon house. WS
—— Robbers. TLB
—— Rose song. TC
Parlow. In the mill. HMC1
 Music only
—— In the smithy. HMC1
 Music only
—— Skaters. HMC2
 Music only
—— Valiant rider. HMC1
 Music only
Parry. Rock-a-bye. TC
Parting. TLB
Parting song. EL
Parting song. Dugan. WS
Parting song. Hubbard. MSG
 (Hailmann. Our work is done. HR)
 (Walker. Our play is o'er. WS)
 (Wiggin. Good-bye song. KC)
Partner right merry. *See* Reinecke. Partner so merry. SL2
Partner, so merry. Reinecke. SL2
Partner sweet. Hitte. DM

Partners. Kuecken. HR
 (I'd like to have a partner. USI)
 Party. USI
 *Pass time with good company I love. Marzials. CPP
 Pastral. TLB
 Pat-a-cake. SM
 Pat-a-cake. Froebel. MP
 (Hubbard. Pat-a-cake. MSG)
 *Pat-a-cake. Gaynor. LL
 *Pat-a-cake, pat-a-cake. LBS
 *Pat-a-cake, pat-a-cake, baker's man. Brewster. BSS
 *Pat-a-cake, pat-a-cake, dear baby. Smith. SL1
 Patch. Bellringer. TGS
 — Christmas. TGS
 — Cloudy day. TGS
 — First gift exercise. TGS
 — Fishes. TGS
 — Garden bed. TGS
 — Good-bye song. TGS
 — Missing ball. TGS
 — Mystery man. TGS
 — Skating game. TGS
 — Sleeping leaves. HS—TGS
 — Surprise. TGS
 — Two little windows.
 — Wonderful bag. TGS
 Patter, patter goes the rain. *See* Neidlinger. Rainy day. SSS
 Patter, patter, here they come. SL2
 Patter, patter, let it pour. *See* Sawyer. April shower. EL
 Paulsen. First primrose. FS
 Paxton. Come mirth. RCS
 Payne. Home, sweet home. EFS—FS
 Peace of night. Reinecke. FC—FS
 Persall. Oh, who will o'er the downs so free. FS
 Pebble game. Reed. TGS
 Peek-a-boo, peek-a-boo light. *See* Gilchrist. Little window. SM
 Peep of day. Tufts. CL

*Peeping at Susie, Susie, Susie. USI
Peeping from his curtain'd pavilion. *See* Pastral. TLB
Pendulum. PS
Pendulum. WS
Pendulum. Kohl. HR
Perhaps the biggest garden in the world. *See* Neidlinger. Sea garden.
ES2
Perrie, merrie, dixi. RCS
(Four presents. BB)
Perushka. FDM
Music only
Peter goes out fresh and early. *See* Smith. Children's supper. SL2
Peter, Peter, quickly go. *See* Froebel. Mowing grass. SM
Peter Piper. Smeltzer. SZ
*Peter Polt had a little colt. LBS
*Peter White that never goes right. Brown. RCS
Petit chasseur. BB
(Father Guillori. RCS)
Pettibone. Sewing song. SC1
Phillida flouts me. Marzials. CPP
*Phillis on the new made hay. Marzials. CPP
Phippen. Child-land echoes with music. EL
—— Little brown seed. EL
*Phoebus, arise! Phoebus, arise, arise! Sternberg. TLB
Phoebus, golden sun of morning. *See* Brewster. Morning. BSS
Pianoforte. Froebel. MP
Pickaninnies' picnic. Loomis. HMC2
Music only
Picture books in winter. Stevenson. SF
(Stevenson. Pictures in winter. LBS)
For composers see Stevenson. Picture books in winter.
Pictures in winter. Stevenson. SF
(Stevenson. Picture books in winter. SF)
For composers see Stevenson. Picture books in winter.
*Pie sat on a pear tree. LBS
Piece of cardboard white. *See* Gaynor. Recipe for a valentine. SC1
Pigeon. Gaynor. SC2

Pigeon house. PS
 (Froebel. Pigeon house. MP)
 (Kohl. Pigeon house. HR)
 (Walker. Pigeon house. WS)
Pigeon house. Kohl. SM
Pigeon house. Tufts. CL
Pigeon song. Walker. WS
 (Froebel. Pigeon house. MP)
 (Kohl. Pigeon house. HR)
 (Pigeon house. PS)
Pigeons. HMC2
 Music only
Pigeons. Hubbard. MSG
Pigeons are coming, dear love, to meet you. *See* Froebel. Beckon to
 the pigeons. MP
Pigeon's flight. Saville. HS
*Piggie Wig and Piggie Wee. Gaynor. SC2
Piggie Wig and Piggie Wee. *See* Roeske. Pigs. PFP
Pigs. Roeske. PFP
Pigtail. Bullard. TLB
Pilgrim from the Indies! *See* Weidig. Pilgrims. TC
Pilgrims. Weidig. TC
Pilgrim's chorus. Wagner. TLB
Pillykin, Willykin, Winkie Wee! *See* Bartlett. Punkydoodle and
 Jollapin. StN
 (Burdett. Punkydoodle and Jollapin. StN)
 (Mosenthal. Punkydoodle and Jollapin. StN)
 (Stanley. Punkydoodle and Jollapin. StN)
Pilot. Gould. TLB
Pinky wild rose. Knowlton. NS
Pinsuti. Crusaders. TLB
Piper. Gilchrist. TLB
Piping down the valleys wind. *See* Gilchrist. Piper. TLB
Pirate story. Stevenson. SS
 (Stanford. Pirate story. SS)
*Pit-a-pat, pit-a-pat, fall the tiny raindrops. Gaynor. SC1
Pit! pat! pit! pat! pit! pat! *See* Mozart. Rain song. SHS

Pitter, patter, patter, hear the raindrops fall. *See* Sheehan. April showers. OSM

Pity the bees in the steeple. *See* Hatton. Good night. StN

Plane, plane, plane, joiner follow the grain. *See* Kohl. Joiner. SM
(Variant: Hubbard. Zish, zish. MSG)

Plantation dance. HMC2
Music only

Planting of the apple tree. Roeske. HS

Planting the corn and potatoes. *See* Hubbard. Busy children. MSG

Plants awakening. Vose. EL

Play in all seasons. Smith. LCD

Play with the limbs. Froebel. SM

Play with the limbs. Froebel. MP

Playing golf. Loomis. HMC2
Music only

Playtime. RCS

Playtime ring song. Sheehan. OSM

Pleasant light. PS

Pleasant weather. Rust. EL

Pleyel. On guard. GS

Plough boy in luck. CBO

Plowman. Neidlinger. ES1

Plump little baby clouds. *See* Elliott. Rainshowers. SL2
(Verdi. Raindrops. GS)

Plums in winter. Smith. LCD

Plus ne suis ce que j'ai été. *See* Youth has gone. FS

Poe. Bells. TLB

Poet lived beside the sea. *See* Atkinson. Longfellow. GS

Points of the compass. Knowlton. NS

Policeman. Valentine. VBD

Polite. Smith. LCD

Polka, (Bohemian) HMC2
Music only

Polka. Lichner. HMC2
Music only

Polkett. I and II. FDM
Music only

Pollen. Busy housewife. HMC1
 Music only
—— Morning greeting. HMC2
 Music only
—— Rocking horse. HMC2
 Music only
Pollock. Little birdie in a tree. HR
—— Sailor boy. HR
 (Hubbard. Swing, cradle, swing. MSG)
Polly. Hubbard. MSG
Polly. Neidlinger. SSS
Polly. Valentine. VBD
Polly Flinders. LBS
Polly Flinders. Smeltzer. SZ
Polly, Polly, have a cracker, do! *See* Valentine. Polly. VBD
*Polly put the kettle on. BB—OYA
 (Variant: Housekeeping. NG)
Polonaise. FDM
 Music only
Polonaise. Merkel. HMC1
 Music only
Pomona. FS
*Poor beggar's daughter. Marzials. CPP
Poor chickabiddy, where's she gone? *See* Brahms. Lost chicken. FS
*Poor dog Bright. Elliott. MG
*Poor Ellen. JB
 (Poor Mary. LBS)
Poor linnet in the hedge. Reinecke. FC
Poor little thistle so homely and rough. *See* Cole. Thistle's story. CM
*Poor Mary is a-weeping, a-weeping. LBS
 (Poor Ellen. JB)
Poor soul sat sighing by a sycamore tree. *See* Marzials. O, willow,
 willow. CPP
Pop-corn. Vose. EL
Pop-corn people. Gaynor. SC1
Pop goes the weasel. NEB1
 Music only

Pop, goes the weasel. OYA
Pope. Rise, crowned with light. TLB
Poppies. Gaynor. SC2
Poppy lady. Gaynor. LL
Posies and roses. LBS
Posies, posies, red and white and blue. *See* Posies and roses. LBS
Postillion. Taubert. RCS
Postillion. Schoenfeld. HMC1
 Music only
Postknecht will ich werden. *See* Taubert. Postillion. RCS
Postman. Gaynor. SC2
Postman. Hailmann. HR
Postman. Knowlton. NS
Postman. Reed. HS
Postman. Valentine. VBD
Postman. Warner. KC
Postman as he travels round upon his way. *See* Neidlinger. Letters.
 ES2
Postman trudges down the street. *See* Reed. Postman. HS
Postman with his leather bag. *See* Shedd. St. Valentine's day. HS
Poulsson. All for baby. PFP
—— Around the Maypole. HS
—— Autumn song. HS
—— Autumn wind. LCD
—— Baby's birthday. LCD
—— Baby's bread. HS
—— Baby's cotton gown. HS
—— Beckoning the pigeons. SM
—— Bed-time. LCD
—— Birds in autumn. HS
—— Bird's joy. HS
—— Bird's nest. HS
—— Bold snow man. LCD
—— Bossy cow. LCD
—— Bowing game. HS
—— Brave. LCD
—— Bridge. SM

- Brooklet's song. HS
- Busy wind. LCD
- Butterfly dance. LCD
- Cackling hen. LCD
- Canary. LCD
- Careful. LCD
- Carpenter. SM
- Caterpillar. LCD
- Caterpillar. PFP
- Caterpillar. SM
- Chimes. LCD
- Chirpings. LCD
- Choosing a flower. LCD
- Christmas time is coming. LCD
- Counting lesson. PFP
- Dandelion cycle. NS
- Dove talk. LCD
- Easter morning. HS
- Echo play. LCD
- Evening prayer. LCD
- Falling! falling! SM
- Falling snow. HS
- Family. SM
- Ferns. HS
- First Christmas. HS—WS
- First Christmas song. (For older children.) HS
- Fishes at play. HS
- Five little mice. PFP
- Flower garden. LCD
- Fly, little birds. HS—WS
- Friendly dark. LCD
- Froebel's birthday. HS
- Garden. HS
- Going to sleep. LCD
- Good morning, canary. HS
- Good weather. LCD
- Grand ladies. LCD

- Green leafy tree. LCD
- Greeting. SM
- Hen and chickens. PFP
- How the corn grew. PFP
- If rosy sunsets never paled. LCD
- If you were a flower. LCD
- In the Bethlehem stable. LCD
- Independence day. HS
- Ironing song. HS
- Kite. TGS
- Lambs. PFP
- Light bird. HS
- Lighthouse. LCD
- Little boy's walk. PFP
- Little child's gift carol. HS
- Little dancing song. LCD
- Little game for little folks. WS
- Little garden. WS
- Little gardener. LCD
- Little plant. PFP
- Little travelers. HS
- Lordly cock. LCD
- Making bread. PFP
- Making butter. PFP
- May-basket. LCD
- Merry little men. PFP
- Merry wind. LCD
- Milk for supper. LCD
- Mill. PFP
- Minding their mother. LCD
- Mrs. Pussy's dinner. PFP
- Moonlight song. EL
- Morning hymn. LCD
- Morning sunshine. HS
- Mowing grass. SM
- New Year greeting. HS
- Numbering the fingers. SM

- Obedient. LCD
- Old Year and New Year. HS
- On Froebel's birthday. HS
- On this happy feast day. HS
- Orchard. EL—HS
- Pigeon's flight. HS
- Pigs. PFP
- Play in all seasons. LCD
- Plums in winter. LCD
- Polite. LCD
- Postman. HS
- Prompt. LCD
- Rainbow. LCD
- Raining! raining! LCD
- "Riddle-cum-riddle". LCD
- St. Valentine's day. HS
- Santa Claus. PFP
- Saying good-night. LCD
- See the pretty valentines. HS
- Sequel to an old story. NS
- Sewing song. WS
- Sheep. LCD
- Shell. LCD
- Slow little snail. LCD
- Softly, softly blows the wind. LCD
- Soldiers true. HS
- Sparrows. PFP
- Sprinkling the clothes. HS
- Squirrel. PFP
- Sunshine far and near. LCD
- Thanks for food. LCD
- Thanksgiving for harvest. HS
- Three years old. LCD
- Tick-tack. SM
- To a snow-flake. LCD
- To the sky and back. LCD
- Toyman's shop. HS

- Train. LCD
- Transformation game. SM
- Treasures. LCD
- Two years old. LCD
- Useful. LCD
- Valentine's message. HS
- Washing day. EL
- Washing day. HS
- Waves. LCD
- Weathervane. LCD
- Weathervane. SM
- Welcome to spring. LCD
- When you send a valentine. HS
- While stars of Christmas shine. HS
- Whirlabout. LCD

Praise God from whom all blessings flow. *See* Franc. Old hundred.
TLB

Praise not to me the new born rose. *See* Charming Marguerite. EFS

Praise the Lord with thankful spirits. *See* Martin. Thou crownest the
year with thy goodness. MSL

Praise the Lord! ye heavens, adore Him. *See* Haydn. Austrian hymn.
TLB

Pratt. At the window. StN

- August. NS
- Feeding the chickens. NS
- God loves his little children. NS
- Little friends. NS
- May. NS
- News for gardeners. NS
- North and South. NS
- October. NS
- One, two, three. StN
- Pinky wild rose. NS
- Points of the compass. NS
- Postman. NS
- Sleep, sleep, the south wind blows. StN

Pray tell me where you came from. *See* Smith. Brook. SL2

Pray, where are the little blue-bells gone? *See* Conrade. Fairies. GS
Prayer. Funkhouser. FSK
Prayer. Gaynor. LL
Prayer. Himmel. TLB
Prayer. Randegger. KC
 (Randegger. Song of thanks. EL)
*Prayers of love. Gilchrist. TLB
Prelude. Chopin. HMC1
 Music only
Presentation song. Hill. SHS
Preston. Let us chase the squirrel. HS
Pretty bird, O shining bird. *See* Kohl. Lightbird. SM
Pretty bird of colored light. *See* Gaynor. Light bird. SC1
Pretty bird with plumage gay. *See* Hubbard. Polly. MSG
*Pretty birdlings, blithe and gay. RCS
Pretty cow. Cole. CM
 (Seidell. Thank you, pretty cow. HR)
 (Smith. Thank you, pretty cow. SL1)
 (Tufts. Thank you, pretty cow. CL)
Pretty flow'rs were sleeping. *See* Rich. Easter song. HS
Pretty game. Brown. EL
Pretty garden-gate, we pray you open wide and let us go. *See*
 Gilchrist. Garden-gate. SM
Pretty little blue-bird. *See* Neidlinger. Blue-bird. SSS
Pretty little blue eyed dolly. *See* Hitte. Dolly song. DM
Pretty little goldi-locks shining in the sun. *See* Knowlton. Dandelion
 cycle. NS
Pretty little Johnnie, Polly, come with me. *See* Reinecke. How
 Johnnie and Polly shake the apples. FC
Pretty little Madelene. *See* Roeckel. Madelene. TLB
Pretty little violets. *See* Brown. May. WS
Pretty maiden, sweet and gay. *See* Carrousel. BFD
Pretty moon. Hubbard. MSG
 (Sawyer. New moon. WS)
Pretty Poll Parrott. Bingham. BM
*Pretty Polly Pansy. Conrade. GS
Pretty robin, do not go. *See* Tufts. Robin. CL

Pretty skylark, winging, singing skylark. *See* Lark. EFS
*Pretty swallow, fly away. Bingham. BM
Pretty white snow flakes. *See* Smith. Snow flakes. SL2
Princes royal. NEB1
Prism game. Gaynor. SC2
Prompt. Smith. LCD
Proposal. NEB1
Psalter. These see His wonder in the deep. TLB
Pumpkin head, pumpkin head there in the dark. *See* Gaynor. Jack
O'Lantern. LL
Punkydoodle and Jollapin. Bartlett. StN
 (Burdett. Punkydoodle and Jollapin. StN)
 (Mosenthal. Punkydoodle and Jollapin. StN)
 (Stanley. Punkydoodle and Jollapin. StN)
Purcell. Hunting the hare. RCS
 — Knowledge and wisdom. RCS
Purer yet and purer I would be in mind. *See* Lyndhurst. TLB
Puss at court. CBO
 (Elliott. Pussy cat, pussy cat. MG)
Pussy. Gaynor. SC2
Pussy by the fire. *See* Neidlinger. Bad pussy. SSS
Pussy cat. BB
Pussy cat high, pussy cat low. *See* Pussy cat. BB
*Pussy cat mew jumped over a coal. LBS
*Pussy cat, pussy cat, where have you been? Elliott. MG
 (Puss at court. CBO)
Pussy cat, where have you been today? *See* Lazy cat. HR
 (Elliott. Lazy cat. MG)
Pussy has a cozy home. *See* Gaynor. Pussy. SC2
Pussy on the roof. PS
Pussy, where have you been today? *See* Elliott. Lazy cat. MG
 (Lazy cat. HR)
Pussy white so slyly comes. *See* Hubbard. Cat and the mouse. MSG
Pussy willow. Gaynor. SV
Pussy willow. Knowlton. NS
Pussy willow. Riley. LL
Pussy willow. St. John. BSS

Pussy willow. Sawyer. WS

Put on your bonnet and take your doll. *See* Knowlton. Afternoon tea.
NS

Put the clothes into the tub. *See* Smith. Washing day. SL2

Put the pretty pink shell to your pretty pink ear. *See* Smith. Shell.
LCD

Put your feet upon the line. *See* Gaynor. Call to the circle. SC1

Put your hand in mine and let us form our ring. *See* Sheehan. Ring
song. OSM

Putting the fingers to sleep. Hailmann. HR

Quack! said the duckling. *See* Gaynor. Duckling. LL

Quadrille (Swedish) FDM

Quaker courtship. NG

*Queen Mary, Queen Mary. JB

*Queen o' May held court one day. Warren. StN
(Stanley. Queen o' May. StN)

Queen of the May. Gaynor. LL

Queer pussies. Gebauer. HS

Quercy. Carol of the birds. TLB

Quickly from our bed we rise. *See* Marching, no. 24. PS

Quiet little sunbeam comes through the window clear. *See* Stetson.
Lightbird. HS

Quiet Sabbath morn is here. *See* Gaynor. Church. SC1

Rabbi Ben Ezra. Hadley. TLB

Rabbit. Froebel. MP

Rabbit. Gurlitt. HMC1

Music only

Race. Koehler. HR

Ragman. Taynor. SC2

Railway. Wiseneder. HR

Rain. Hitte. DM

Rain. St. John. BSS

Rain. Stevenson. CGV

(Fisher. Rain. CGV)

Rain clouds. Hill. SHS

Rain coach. Smith. SL2
Rain fairies. Reinecke. HMC1
 Music only
Rain is falling. *See* Gaynor. November. LL
Rain is raining all around. *See* Stevenson. Rain. CGV
 (Fisher. Rain. CGV)
Rain on the roof. Hill. SHS
*Rain, rain, here again. Tufts. CL
Rain shower. Elliott. SL2
Rain song. Froelich. KC
 (Reinecke. Rain song. FC)
Rain song. Mozart. SHS
Rain song. Smith. SL1
 (Allen. Song of the rain. WS)
Rainbow. Atkinson. GS
Rainbow. Gaynor. SC1
Rainbow. Neidlinger. ES1
Rainbow. Smith. LCD
*Rainbow children have come to town. Gregory. EL
Rainbow song. Walker. WS
Raindrop is a little thing. *See* Tufts. Trifles. CL
Raindrops. Larned. HS
Raindrops. Mendelssohn. HMC1
 Music only
Raindrops. Verdi. GS
 (Elliott. Rainshowers. SL2)
Raining. HR
*Raining! raining! sang the sparrow. Smith. LCD
Rainshowers. Elliott. SL2
 (Verdi. Raindrops. GS)
Rainy day. Neidlinger. SSS
Rainy day good morning. Hill. SHS
Ramsay. Armies in the fire. SF
—— Autumn fire. SF
 (Wells. Autumn fires. EL)
—— Bed in summer. SF
 For other composers see Stevenson. Bed in summer.

—— Good and bad children. SF
—— Hayloft. SF
 (Bell. Hayloft. LBS)
—— In port. SF
—— My kingdom. SF
—— My ship and I. SF
 (Stanford. My ship and I. SS)
—— Nest eggs. SF
—— Northwest passage—good-night. SF
—— Picture books in winter. SF
 (Bell. Pictures in winter. LBS)
—— Shadow march. SF
—— Swing. SF
 For other composers see Stevenson. Swing.
—— Where go the boats? SF
 For other composers see Stevenson. Where go the boats?
—— Wind. SF
 For other composers see Stevenson. Wind.
Ramsay. Windy nights. SF
 For other composers see Stevenson. Windy nights.
Randegger. At night. TC
—— Morning prayer. SL1
—— Prayer. KC
 (Randegger. Song of thanks. EL)
—— Song of thanks. EL
 (Randegger. Prayer. KC)
Ranged in rows. Wiebe. KC
Ranged in two long facing rows. *See* Wiebe. Ranged in rows. KC
Rataplan. Reinecke. FC—HR
 (Reinecke. Marching song (Rataplan.) KC)
Rap, rap, rap, rap, how the shingles snap. *See* Hubbard. Nailor. MSG
Reach out your hands. *See* Wiggin. Ball song, no. 1. KC
Reading. Dulce domum. TLB
—— Oh, come, all ye faithful. TLB
Reap the flax. BFD
Reapers. Gayrhos. HMC1
 Music only

Reapers. Kies. MSL
Reaper's dance. Oehmler. HMC2
 Music only
Reaping the flax. KK
Reason why. Brown. WS
Recipe for a valentine. Gaynor. SC1
Recessional. Huss. TLB
Red and speckled lady bug. *See* Gaynor. Lady bug. SC2
Red and white. Terhune. CC
Red Sarafan. EFS
*Red, white and blue. Atkinson. GS
Reed. Bell-ringer. TGS
 — Christmas. HS—TGS
 — Cloudy day. TGS
 — First gift exercises. TGS
 — Fishes. TGS
 — Froebel's birthday. HS
 — Garden bed. TGS
 — Good morning song. TGS
 — Good-bye song. TGS
 — Kite. TGS
 (Variant: Hurd. Kite. PTS)
 (Adapted from Froebel. Lengthwise, crosswise. MP)
 (Variant: Hubbard. Target. MSG)
 — Lullaby. TGS
 — Mill. TGS (Reinecke. Mill-wheel. SM)
 — Missing ball. TGS
 — Morning thanksgiving. HS
 — Mystery man. TGS
 — Our land. HS—TGS
 — Pebble game. TGS
 — Postman. HS
 — Skating game. TGS
 — Sleepy leaves. HS—TGS
 — Surprise. TGS
 — Table exercise for attention. TGS
 — Two little windows. TGS

—— Wonderful bag. TGS
Reel (Danish). FDM
 Music only
Reel (Finnish). FDM
 Music only
Regiment. Gaynor. LL
Regimental march. FS
Reichardt. Heather rose. RCS
 For other composers see Goethe. Heiden-Roeslein
Reinecke. Another birthday song. FC
—— Barcarole. FC
 (Duck dance. BG)
 (Fairy ship. BB)
 (Reinecke. I saw a ship a sailing. HR)
 (Ship a-sailing. EL)
—— Barley brownie. FC
—— Beckoning the pigeons. SM
—— Birds and angels. FC
—— Birds of passage. FC
—— Birdie's burial. FC
—— Birthday song. SL1
 (Reinecke. Mother's birthday song, No. 1. FC)
—— Birthday song. SL2
—— Blue-bell and the flowers. FC
—— Boy and the wren. RCS
 (Reinecke. George's song. FC)
—— Broom and the rod. FC
—— Carriage to ride in. FC
—— Child and the cuckoo. FC
—— Christmas at the door. FC—HR—SL1
—— Christmas hymn. FC
—— Christmas song. FC
—— Daisy. SL1
—— Dancing song. FC
 (Froelich. Dancing song. HR)
—— Doll's cradle song. FC
—— Dragonfly in the sunshine. HMC1

- Music only
 —— Dream. HMC1
- Music only
 —— Evening prayer. FC—HR—SL1
 —— Evening star. FC
 —— Evening star. RCS
 —— Fairy. FC
 —— Farmer. SL2
 —— Field daisy. FC
 —— Finger piano. SM
 —— First Christmas. GS
 (Morton. First Christmas. HS—WS)
 —— Five in a row. SL2—SM
 —— Flower song. SM
 —— Forget-me-not. FC—SL1
 (Jacob. Forget-me-not. WS)
 —— Forming the ring. WS
 —— George's song. FC
 (Reinecke. Boy and the wren. RCS)
 —— God the Father in Heaven. FC
 —— Good King Arthur. FC
 (Gaynor. King Arthur. LL)
 (King Arthur. CBO)
 —— Good old cock. FC
 —— Guessing the singer. SM
 —— Hark, hark, like the lark. SL1
 —— Hiding game. SM
 —— How it looks in the mill. FC
 —— How Johnnie and Polly shake the apples. FC
 —— Hurdy gurdy. HMC1
- Music only
 —— I saw a ship a sailing. HR
 (Duck dance. BG)
 (Fairy ship. BB)
 (Reinecke. Barcarole. FC)
 (Ship a-sailing. EL)
 —— In the mill. HMC1

Music only

- Little gardener. SM
- Longing for spring. RCS
- Mamma and the baby. FC
- Marching song. KC
- Marching song. (Rataplan.)
(Reinecke. Rataplan. FC—HR)
- Marionetts. HMC1

Music only

- Mill. FC
(Adaptation, in SL1)
 - Millwheel. SM
(Reed. Mill. TGS)
 - Morning hymn. KC
 - Morning prayer. FC—SL1
 - Morning prayer. SL2
 - Mother love. RCS
 - Mother's birthday. FC
(Reinecke. Birthday song. SL1)
 - My mother's eye. FC
 - Partner, so merry. SL2
 - Peace of night. FC—FS
 - Poor linnet in the hedge. FC
 - Rain song. FC
 - Rataplan. FC—HR
(Reinecke. Marching song. (Rataplan.) KC)
 - Santa Claus. SL2
 - Schnick schnack. RCS
 - Serenade. FC
 - Sicilian. HMC2
- Music only
- Sir Spring's concert. FC
 - Sleighing song. SL2
 - Snowflakes. HR
 - Snowwhite. FC
 - Spin, lassie, spin. SL2
(Reinecke. Spinning song. FC—RCS)

- Spinning song. FC—RCS
(Reinecke. Spin, lassie, spin. SL2)
- Stork, stork, stander. FC
(Reinecke. Stork, stork, stanley. RCS)
- Sunshine. HR
- Tick tack. SM
- To the evening star. FC
- To the humblebee. FC
- To the nightingale. FC
- Toyman of Nuremberg. FC
- Up yonder on the mountain. FC
- Violet. FC—RCS—SL1—WS
(Kies. Violet. MSL)
(Schults. Violet. FC—KC—MSL—RCS—SL1—WS)
(Violet. KC)
- Visit. SM
- Weaving song. HR
- When mother was ill. FC
- When the little children sleep. FC—KC
- Who has the whitest lambkins? FC—KC
(Moon and the stars. PS)
(White lambkins. HR)
- Reinhold. Boat song. HMC1
Music only
- Brownies. HMC2
Music only
- Fairy steps. HMC2
Music only
- Gnomes. HMC1
Music only
- March of Fingall's men. HMC2
Music only
- War song. HMC2
Music only
- Reissmann. Waking flowers. RCS
- Remember the glories of Brien, the brave. *See* Brien, the brave. TLB
- Remembrance. Saleza. FS

Resch. "Secret love." KM
*Rest in the Lord. Mendelssohn. TLB
Rest song. Kies. MSL
Rest thee now. Schubert. RCS
 (Schubert. Softly sleep thou. FS)
Rest thee, rest thee. *See* Schubert. Rest thee now. RCS
 (Schubert. Softly sleep thou. FS)
Retour. *See* Marie Antoinette. Return. FS
Return. Marie Antoinette. FS
Return ball. Loomis. HMC2
 Music only
Return of the birds. Nevin. TC
Rheinlaender. FDM
 Music only
Rhythm game. Gaynor. SC1
Rhythmic measure, gives us pleasure. *See* Equal measure. HR
 (Variant: Marching song, no. 25. PS)
Rich. Easter song. HS
Richards. At Easter time WS
 — Baby bo. StN
 — Church. SM
 — December. NS
 — Happy brothers and sisters. SM
 — Hymn for a child. NS
 — Little gardener. SM
 — Little John Bottlejohn. StN
 — Naming the fingers. SM
 — Punkydoodle and Jollapin. StN
 — Shadow rabbit. SM
 — Song of the shark. StN
 — Valentine. StN
Richter. May dancing song. HR
*Riddle-cum-riddle. Smith. LCD
*Ride a cock-horse to Banbury Cross. Elliott. MG
 (Banbury Cross. OYA)
Rider. Berry. KC
Rider on the rockinghorse. Loeschhorn. HMC1

Music only
 Riders five on steeds so gay. *See* Smith. Five riders and good child.
 SL1
 Riding on the rail. Ingraham. StN
 (Bartlett. Riding on the rail. StN)
 Rieff. Christmas song. KC
 — Christmas tree march. KC
 Riego's hymn. FS
 *Right, left, together. Fischer. HR
 Rigs o'marlow. NEB1
 Riley. Grasshopper green. LL
 — Mad tea party. LL
 — My valentine. LL
 — Pussy willow. LL
 Ring. Boating song. SC1
 Ring. Elliott. SL2
 *Ring a ring of roses, a pocket full of posies. JB—LBS
 (Variant: Ring around the rosie. NG)
 *Ring around a rosy sweet. USI
 Ring around the posy bed. Smith. SL1
 Ring around the rosie. NG
 (Ring a ring of roses. JB—LBS)
 Ring, glad bells. Herron. WS
 Ring, kling, ling, ling. *See* Reinecke. Christmas at the door. HR
 Ring made of seven pretty girls. *See* Seven pretty girls. KK
 *Ring, merry Christmas bells. Jenks. EL
 *Ring out, wild bells. TLB
 Ring, ring, ring, ring, merry bells. *See* Hitte. Merry Christmas bells.
 DM
 Ring! ring! ye bells of Christmas. Funkhouser. FSK
 Ring, ring, ye merry bells. *See* Rust. Froebel's birthday song. EL
 Ring song. Hurd. PTS
 Ring song. Sheehan. OSM
 Ring song, no. 1. Weber. KC
 Ring song, no. 2. KC
 Ring song, no. 3-6. Wiggin. KC
 Ring song, no. 7. Smith. KC

Ringel Tanz. BB
Ripe apples. Cole. CM
Ripened leaves. Knowlton. NS
*Rippling, purling little river. RCS
 (Gilchrist. Rippling, purling little river. SM)
 (Mozart. Rippling, purling. HR)
Rippling, sparkling in the sun. *See* Reinecke. Finger piano. SM
Rischart. Now welcome to the new-born year. HR
*Rise crowned with light. Lvoff. TLB
Rittmeyer. Night song. TLB
*River, river, tell me pray. Gaynor. SC1
Robbers. Parker. TLB
Robert of Lincoln. Conrade. GS
Robin. Tufts. CL
Robin Adair. EFS
Robin Redbreast. BSS
Robin Redbreast. Bacon. EL
Robin Redbreast. Gaynor. SC1
Robin Redbreast. Kuecken. HR
Robin, robin redbreast, hopping in the snow. *See* Gaynor. Robin
 Redbreast. SC1
Robin, robin redbreast, how your voice does ring. *See* Robin
 Redbreast. BSS
*Robin, robin redbreast, swinging on the bough. Mather. WS
Robins and pussy willow. Brewster. BSS
Robins in the tree top. *See* Warren. Marjorie's almanac. StN
Robin's nest. Funkhouser. FSK
Robin's song. Neidlinger. SSS
Rock-a-bye baby on the tree top. *See* Cole. Rock-a-bye baby. CM
 (Bingham. Rock-a-bye baby.)
 (Hubbard. Rock-a-bye baby. MSG)
 (Rock-a-bye baby. HR)
 (Smith. Rock-a-bye baby. SL2)
Rock-a-bye baby, see the leaves grow. *See* Atkinson. Cradle song. SV
*Rock-a-bye baby, the moon is a cradle. Parry. TC
 (Seeboeck. Rock-a-bye baby. TC)
 (Wills. Rock-a-bye baby. EL)

Rock-a-bye baby up in the tree top. *See* Knowlton. In the tree top. NS
 (Clarke. In the tree top. StN)
 Rock-a-bye baby, upon the tree top, when the bow bends. *See* Rock-
 a-bye baby, on the tree top.
 *Rock-a-bye lady from the Hush-a-bye Street. Gilchrist. FSC
 Rock-a-bye, lullaby, bees in the clover. Allen. Lullaby. StN
 (Fairlamb. Lullaby. StN)
 Rock-a-way, rock-a-way, here we go. *See* Elliott. Rockinghorse. SL2
 Rock the baby. *See* Neidlinger. Rocking baby. SSS
 Rocking baby. Neidlinger. SSS
 Rocking-horse. Elliott. SL2
 Rocking-horse. Pollen. HMC2
 Music only
 Rocking-horse. Tufts. FS
 Rocking the cradle. Montz. IMS
 Rockwell. Marching song for Froebel's birthday. KC
 Rodes. KK
 Rodney. NEB2
 Roeckel. Day is dying. TLB
 — Madelene. TLB
 Roelofson. Swing song. EL
 For other composers see Stevenson. Swing.
 Roeske. All for baby. PFP
 — Caterpillar. PFP
 — Counting lesson. PFP
 — Five little mice. PFP
 — Hen and chickens. PFP
 — How the corn grew. PFP
 — Lamb. PFP
 — Little boy's walk. PFP
 — Little plant. PFP
 — Making bread. PFP
 — Making butter. PFP
 — Merry little men. PFP
 — Mill. PFP
 — Mrs. Pussy's dinner. PFP
 — Pigs. PFP

—— Planting of the apple tree. HS
—— Santa Claus. PFP
—— Sparrow. PFP
—— Squirrel. PFP
—— Wind-flowers. HS
—— World. EL
Rogers. Hope of the nation. KM
—— March. KM
Roll call. Hubbard. MSG
Roll on, roll on, you restless waves. *See* Hubbard. Waves on the sea-
shore. MSG
*Roll over, come back. Hubbard. MSG
*Roll the ball. Hubbard. MSG
Rollicking Robin. Knowlton. NS
Rolling and rolling. *See* Elliott. Cart-wheel. SL2
(Walker. Cartwheel song. WS)
Rolling home. NEB2
Rolling the hoop. Scharwenka. HMC2
Music only
Roly-poly caterpillar. *See* Smith. Caterpillar. LCD
Roly-poly honey bee. *See* Burdett. Summer song. StN
Roman soldiers. JB
Root. Child and the tree. SV
—— Christmas song. SV
(Bingham. Why do bells for Christmas ring? BM)
—— Dancing song. SV
—— Flag song. SV
—— Salute. GS
—— Sunshine song. SV
—— Wind song. SV
Rose-bush. Hubbard. MSG
Rose-bush has a baby. *See* Neidlinger. Rose-bush's baby. SSS
Rose-bush's baby. Neidlinger. SSS
Rose of Allandale. TLB
Rose song. Parker. TC
Roses are waking. *See* Commencement song. TLB
Rosetti. January. NS

Rossini. Bring blossoms sweet. GS
 — Sleighing. HR
 — Stars and posies. GS
 *Rosy apple, lemon, or a pear. JB
 *Rosy, my posy. Hailmann. HR
 Rothe Sarafan. *See* Titoff. Flicker, flicker, firesprite. FS (Music:
 Tasting. KC)
 Rough riders. Seeboeck. HMC2
 Music only
 Round and round. HR
 Round and round and round we go a tripping-oh! *See* Gaynor.
 Dancing song. LL
 *Round and round it goes. Hubbard. MSG
 (Conrade. Millwheel. GS)
 (Millwheel. EL)
 Round and round, round and round. *See* Ball song. (Motion.) EL
 Round and round, round and round. *See* Valentine. Goldfish. VBD
 Round and round, the millwheels turn. *See* Round and round. HR
 *Round and round the village. BG—HC—JB—USI
 (Go round and round the valley. NG)
 Round and round, we're slowly winding. *See* Froebel. Winding. HR
 Round and round we're lightly pacing. *See* Guessing game. HR
 Round game. Gaynor. LL
 Round goes the ball in ev'ry place. *See* Hurd. Ball song (Spinning.)
 EL
 Round, on the diatonic scale. Goodban. RCS
 Round, round, wind the clock. *See* Gaynor. Winding the clock. SC1
 *Round the corn stocks see us winding. JB
 Rowing. Guglielmo. FS
 Royal conqueror. Martin. MSL
 *Roy's horse enjoys a gallop. FS
 Ru, ri, ru, ri, going o'er the mountain. *See* Going over the mountain.
 USI
 Rub-a-dub-dub. Gaynor. SC1
 Rub! scrub! rub-a-dub-dub! *See* Hill. Washing and ironing. SHS
 Rubinstein. Melody in F. HMC1
 Music only

—— Trot de cavalerie. HMC2

Music only

Rumbling down the alleys. *See* Gaynor. Ragman. SC2

Run. Montz. IMS

*Run, little rivulet, run. Boott. RCS—WS

(Bertini. Little rivulet. HR)

Run, run, run. Concone. HMC2

Music only

Run, run, run! oh, what jolly fun! *See* Hering. Little pony. HR

Running a race. PS

Russell. Autumn song. HS

Russian lullaby. TLB

(Little Cossack. FS)

Russian dance melody. HMC2

Music only

Rust. Boat. EL

—— Bucket song. EL

—— Child-land echoes with music. EL

—— Duck game. EL

—— Froebel's birthday song. EL

—— Froebel's favorite hymn. EL

—— God sends his bright spring sun. EL

(Smith. God sends his bright spring sun. SL1)

—— Happy greetings. EL

—— Pleasant weather. EL

—— Seasons. EL

—— Summer shower. EL

—— Thanksgiving song. EL

—— There was once a little birdie. EL

(Cornwell. There was once a little birdie. EL)

(Frost. Birdie's song. WS)

Saar. My brigantine. TLB

Sabbath morn is dawning. *See* Damrosch. Lord's day. StN

Sacrifice. EFS

*Safe stronghold. Luther. FS

(Luther. Ein' feste Burg. TLB)

(Luther. Mighty fortress. EFS)
Sah ein Knab' ein Roeslein stehn. *See* Goethe. Heiden-Roeslein. BSS
—FS—RCS
For composers see Goethe. Heiden-Roeslein.
Said a very small wren. *See* Bartlett. Wren and the hen. StN
(Molloy. Wren and the hen. StN)
Said a very young crow. *See* Neidlinger. Two crows. SSS
Said the boy to the brook that was rippling away. *See* Sawyer. Boy
and the brook. EL
Said the clouds to the sun. *See* Cole. What can you do? TC
Said the leaves on the branches. *See* Knowlton. Ripened leaves. NS
Sail. Gaynor. LL
Sailing at high tide. NG
Sailing in the boat when the tide runs high. *See* Sailing at high tide.
NG
Sailing o'er a summer sea. Denza. EFS
(Denza. Funiculi, funicula. FS)
(Denza. Merry life. TLB)
Sailor. Gaynor. SC1
Sailor boy. Pollock. HR
(Hubbard. Swing cradle, swing. MSG)
Sailor, tell me, over the ocean. *See* Marie Antoinette. Return. FS
Sailors. Sawyer. EL
Sailor's song. Schumann. HMC1
Music only
St. Edmund. Sullivan. TLB
St. Gregory. Barnby. TLB
St. John. Butterfly. BSS
—— Pussy willows. BSS
—— Rain. BSS
—— Sing, sing, lily bells ring. BSS
St. Patrick's day. *See* Jig. BFD
"St. Patrick's day" *See* Jig (Irish) FDM
Music only
St. Paul's steeple. CBO
St. Valentine's day Shedd. HS
Saint Valentine's day will soon be here. *See* Gaynor. Valentines. SC2

Saleza. Remembrance. FS
Sally in our alley. Marzials. CPP
Sally Luker. NEB1
Sally Waters. JB
Salute. Root. GS
Salute to the flag. Gaynor. SC2
Same old road. Neidlinger. ES2
Sampler. Terhune. CC
Sanctissima. *See Work*. FS
Sandman. Finch. HS
Sandman. Gaynor. LL
Sandman. Taubert. RCS
Sands of Dee. TLB
Sangster. Call of the crow. NS
—— Hymn for national holiday. NS
—— Litany. NS
—— Little fairy. NS
—— Merry wind. NS
—— Patriotic hymn. NS
—— Ripened leaves. NS
Santa Claus. Brown. EL
Santa Claus. Conrade. GS
Santa Claus. Reinecke. SL2
Santa Claus. Roeske. PFP
Santa Claus, dear Santa Claus, I wonder if you know. *See Conrade*.
 Santa Claus. GS
Santa Claus is coming children! *See Schwartz*. Christmas song. BSS
Santa Lucia. EFS—FS—TLB
 (Now neath the silver moon. EFS—TLB)
 (See where the star of eve. FS)
Sap has begun to flow. Smith. SL2
Saraband. HMC2
 Music only
Sartorio. Albumleaf. HMC2
 Music only
Saville. Pigeon's flight. HS
—— Song of thanks. HS

Saw, saw, saw, make the boards fit. *See Hill. Busy carpenters.* SHS

Sawing game. WS

(Hubbard. Sawing game. MSG)

(Sawyer. PS)

(Stangenberger. Sawyer. HR)

Sawyer. Alder by the river. EL

(Strachauer. Alder by the river. WS)

—— April shower. EL

—— Boy and the brook. EL

—— Chickadee. EL

—— Child's inquiry. EL

—— Coasting song. WS

—— Come let us live with our children. EL

—— Duck game. EL

—— Easter carol. EL

—— First Christmas. EL

—— Good-bye to the flowers. WS

(Mendelssohn. Child's good-bye. HR)

—— Greeting to the spring. EL

—— Lady moon. WS

(Hubbard. Lady moon. MSG)

—— Little ball, passing along. WS

—— New moon. WS

—— Old English carol. EL

—— Pussy willow. WS

—— Sailors. EL

—— Snow balls. EL

—— Snowflake. EL

—— Waits. EL

—— What the little things said. WS

—— While shepherds watched their flocks by night. EL

—— Wind. EL

(Bertini. I am the wind. HR)

(Cornwell. Wind. EL)

(Hubbard. I am the wind. MSG)

Sawyer. Stangenberger. HR

(Hubbard. Sawing game. MSG)

(Sawing game. WS)
 (Sawyer. PS)
 *Say, bonnie lassie. JB
 Say, busy bee, whither now are you going? *See* Busy workers. HR
 (Bees. MSG)
 Say, can you see? *See* Key. Star spangled banner. EFS—FS—GS—
 MSG
 Say, can you tell what the sweet birds are singing? *See* Twilight and
 dawn. SHS
 Say, have you heard of the sing-away bird? StN
 Say, Mr. Cube, what now are you hiding? *See* Cube song, no. 1. EL
 Saying good-night. Smith. LCD
 Says birdie: Wee-tee, wee-tee. *See* Reinecke. Birds of passage. FC
 Scale songs. Cole. CM
 Scarecrow. BB
 Scenes from the circus. Hollaender. HMC2
 Music only
 Schaefermaedchen weidete. *See* Shepherdess and the cuckoo. RCS
 Scharwenka. Rolling the hoop. HMC2
 Music only
 Schilling. Wonderful tree. WS
 Schlaf ein, mein suesses Kind. *See* Taubert. Sleep, thou, my darling.
 RCS
 Schlaf in gute Ruh? *See* Dream-baby. FS
 *Schlaf, Kindlein, schlaf. BB
 (Sleep, darling, sleep. RCS)
 Schlaf, kindlein, schlaf. *See* Sleep, baby, sleep. FS—RCS
 Schlafe, schlafe, holder suesser Knabe. *See* Schubert. Rest thee now.
 RCS
 (Schubert. Softly sleep thou. FS)
 Schlager. Who taught the bird? HR
 Schlesinger. Bronze, brown eyes. StN
 Schneckenberger. Watch by the Rhine. EFS—FS
 Schnecker. June. TLB
 ——— Song of Illyrian peasants. TLB
 *Schnick, schnack, dud'l sack, children gaily dancing. Reinecke. RCS
 Schoenefeld. Learning to dance. HMC2

Music only
 — Little elf. HMC2
 Music only
 — Postillion. HMC1
 Music only
 — Silver fishes. HMC1
 Music only
 — Tally-ho. HMC1
 Music only
 — Top. HMC1
 Music only
 — Turkish march. HMC2
 Music only
 Schubert. Heather rose. RCS
 (Reichardt. Heather rose. RCS)
 (Schubert. Hedge roses. FS)
 (Schubert. Wild rose. BSS)
 — Hedge roses. FS
 (Reichardt. Heather rose. RCS)
 (Schubert. Heather rose. RCS)
 (Schubert. Wild rose. BSS)
 — Impromptu. KM
 — Miller's flowers. FS
 — Rest thee now. RCS
 (Schubert. Softly sleep thou. FS)
 — Softly sleep thou. FS
 (Schubert. Rest thee now. RCS)
 — Wild rose. BSS
 (Reichardt. Heather rose. RCS)
 (Schubert. Heather rose. RCS)
 (Schubert. Hedge roses. FS)
 — Winter song. WS
 Schuckburgh. Independence Day. HS
 Schultz. Violet. FC—KC—MSL—RCS—SL1—WS
 (Kies. Violet. MSL)
 (Reinecke. Violet. FC—RCS—SL1—WS)
 (Violet. KC)

Schulz. Blossom, pretty flower. RCS
Schumann. Bird-game. KC
—— Birthday march. HMC2
 Music only
—— Cradle song. HMC1
 Music only
—— Guardian angels. FS
—— Hunting song. HMC1
 Music only
—— Joyous peasant. HMC2
 Music only
—— Lady bird. FS
—— Lord in thy great, thy glorious name. TLB
—— Lost chicken. FS
—— Morning song. HMC1
 Music only
—— Papillon. HMC1
 Music only
—— Sailor's song. HMC1
 Music only
—— Soldiers march. HMC2
 Music only
—— Wild horseman. HMC1
 Music only
Schwartz. Christmas song. BSS
—— Flag. BSS
—— Indian lullaby. BSS
—— Mother's birthday. BSS
—— Oh! tell me the tone that the cricket sings. BSS
Schytte. In the mill. HMC1
 Music only
—— Shadow. HMC2
 Music only
—— Styrian dance. HMC2
 Music only
Scissors grinder. Hubbard. MSG
Scissors grinder. Knowlton. HMC1

Music only
 Scissors grinder. Knowlton. NS
 Scollard. November. NS
 Scotch reel. BFD
 *Scotland's burning. FS—LL—OYA
 *Scots, wha hae wi' Wallace bled! Burns. EFS
 Scott. Annie Laurie. EFS—FS—TLB
 —— Love wakes and weeps. TLB
 —— O hush, thee, my baby. FS
 Scythe movement. Montz. IMS
 Sea breeze. FS
 Sea garden. Neidlinger. ES2
 Sea is a jovial comrade. *See* Kauffman. Wind and sea. TLB
 Sea shanties. NEB2
 Sea song. Neidlinger. ES1
 Searching for some simple thing. *See* Neidlinger. Beginning. ES2
 Seasons. Brown. EL
 Seasons. Hubbard. MSG
 Seasons. Hurd. PTS
 Season's work is over. *See* Koehler. Good-bye song. HR
 Second gift song. Wiggin. KC
 Second ring song. Mozart. SHS
 Secret love. Resch. KM
 Sedan chair. Terhune. CC
 *See, amid the winter's snow. TLB
 See, here is grandmamma. *See* Wiggin. Family finger play. KC
 See how our hammer swings. *See* Blacksmith. KC
 See how the lovely fishes swim. *See* Kohl. Little fish. HR
 (Fishes. PS)
 See how the sparkling fishes gleam. *See* Fishes. PS
 (Kohl. Little fish. HR)
 See how within the shallow stream. *See* Hubbard. Fishes, No. 19.
 MSG
 See it go, see it go, not too fast and not too slow. *See* Pendulum. PS
 See, millions of bright raindrops. WS
 See my little ball. *See* Lullaby ball song. KC
 See, my bird has built a nest. *See* Hailmann. Bird's nest. HR

(Variant: Hubbard. See my little birdie's nest. MSG)
See my little birdie's nest. Hubbard. MSG
(Variant: Hailmann. Bird's nest. HR)
See my dog, nice old Carl. *See* Cole. My dog, Carl. CM
See my pigeon-house, so high! *See* Kohl. Pigeon-house. SM
See my soldiers. *See* Neidlinger. Tin soldiers. SSS
See our bright beautiful dresses. *See* Gaynor. Autumn leaves. GS
See our cards all in a row. *See* Hailmann. Sewing. HR
See our Maypole filled with flowers. *See* Hubbard. Maypole song.
MSG
See our pretty birdie fly. *See* Seidel. Folded pigeon and pigeon house.
HR
See-saw. Gaynor. SC1
See-saw. Hubbard. MSG
See-saw. Knowlton. HMC2
Music only
See-saw. Neidlinger. SSS
*See-saw, Margery Daw. LBS
(Elliott. See-saw, Margery Daw. MG)
See-saw, Margery Daw. *See* Margery Daw. BB
See-saw, Margery Daw has lost her way to London town. *See*
Smeltzer. Marjorie Daw. SZ
*See saw, up and down. HR
See the banner waving o'er us. *See* Schwartz. Flag. BSS
See the blacksmiths so active and brawny. *See* Mozart. Horseshoeing.
HR
*See the bunny sleeping. JB
See the busy farmer. *See* Gaynor. Song of the loaf of bread. SC1
See the carpenter! all the day he works away. *See* Hubbard. Oh! see
the carpenter. MSG
(Froebel. Carpenter. MP)
See the cheerful carpenter. *See* Carpenter. KC
See the cheerful postman coming. *See* Hailmann. Postman. HR
*See the chickens round the gate. Hubbard. MSG
(Conrade. Chickens round the gate. GS)
(Seidell. Chickens round the gate. GS)

See the children on our ring joining in our song. *See* Mozart. Second ring song. SHS

See the children swinging. *See* Cole. Scale song, no. 4. CM

See the fishes in the brook. *See* Hubbard. Fishes, no. 20. MSG

See the fly buzzing by. *See* Gaynor. Fly. SC1

See the gate! it opens wide. *See* Froebel. Farmyard. SM

*See the gospel light is shining. Kies. MSL

See the light. Hubbard. MSG
(Froebel. Little window. MP)
(Wiggin. Window. KC)

See the little doggie run. *See* Cole. Little doggie. CM

*See the little hands go clip. JB

See the little table here. *See* Smith. Setting the table. SL2

*See the little window bright. *See* Froebel. Little window. MP
(Hubbard. Oh! see the light. MSG)
(Wiggin. Window. KC)

See the neat little clock. *See* Clock. HR

See the pretty bunny. *See* Neidlinger. Bunny. SSS

See the pretty little birdies. *See* Cole. Little birdies. CM

See the pretty pussy willows. *See* St. John. Pussy willows. BSS

See the pretty snow-flakes falling. *See* Messengers from cloudland. BSS

*See the pretty valentines. Hill. HS

See the pussy willows peeping. *See* Brown. Welcome to the pussy willows. EL

See the rabbit running, skipping. *See* Froebel. Rabbit. MP

See the red tops in the clover. *See* Smith. Mowing song. SL1

See the regiment passing by! *See* Gaynor. Regiment. LL

See the ripples in the water. *See* Gaynor. Boating, no. 2. SC2

*See the rosy morn appearing. Shield. TLB

See the sailor toiling. *See* Sawyer. Sailor. EL

See the shining dew drops. *See* Wiggin. God is ever good. KC

See the sky is glowing. *See* Smith. Morning hymn. LCD

*See the snow is falling. Hubbard. MSG
(Hailmann. Oh, see the snow. HR)
(Walker. Snow. WS)

See the snow, the falling snow. *See* Hailmann. Oh, see the snow. HR

(Hubbard. See the snow is falling fast. MSG)
(Walker. Snow. WS)
See the tiny fishes dart. *See* Gaynor. Fishes. SC1
See the trees all in a row. *See* Heerwart. Trees. HR—KC—SM
See the waterwheel go round. *See* Waterwheel. PS
See the windmill. *See* Stangenberger. Windmill. HR
(Windmill. PS—WS)
See the window I have here. *See* Beethoven. Little window. HR
See this shining skating pond. *See* Koehler. Skating. HR
See us now as we go by. *See* Threading the needle. EL
See us sawing. *See* Hubbard. See-saw. MSG
*See what a pretty little girl. JB
See what a wonderful garden is here. *See* DeKoven. Little-oh-dear.
FSC
See what a pretty sheep we've got. *See* Shepherdess. HC
See where the star of eve. *See* Cottrau. Santa Lucia. FS
(Now neath the silver moon. EFS—TLB)
Seeboeck. On the railroad train. HMC1
Music only
—— Rock-a-bye. TC
(Parry. Rock-a-bye baby. TC)
(Willis. Rock-a-bye baby. EL)
—— Rough riders. HMC2
Music only
—— Shepherd. HMC1
Music only
—— Threshers. HMC1
Music only
—— Winter sports. HMC2
Music only
Seed song. Sheehan. OSM
Seeds and flowers are sleeping sound. *See* Hill. Nature's Easter song.
SHS
Seeds of love. Marzials. CPP
Seeds; or, Flowers unfolding. Montz. IMS
Seeing. Hubbard. MSG
(Guessing game, no. 32. PS)

(When we're playing together. WS)
(Wiggin. Guessing game. KC)
See. Meissner. ASC
Seeing game. Wiggin. KC
Seek the Saviour early, children dear. *See* Martin. Morning song.
MSL
Seems to me the whole world's singing. *See* Neidlinger. Endless song.
TLB
Seidel. Folded pigeon and pigeon-house. HR
—— Four seasons. HR
—— Joiner. HR
(Froebel. Joiner. MP)
(Hubbard. Zish! zish! zish. MSG)
(Joiner. PS)
—— New Year. HR
—— See the chickens round the gate. HR
(Conrade. Chickens and the gate. GS)
(Hubbard. See the chickens round the gate. MSG)
—— Thank you, pretty cow. HR
(Cole. Pretty cow. CM)
(Smith. Thank you, pretty cow. SL1)
(Tufts. Thank you, pretty cow. CL)
—— Venturesome children. HR
—— Windmill. HR
(Heerwart. Windmill. KC)
Selling fruit. Hailmann. HR
(Hailmann. Ball play. KC)
September. Conrade. GS
(Knowlton. September. NS)
(McLellan. September. EL)
Sequel to an old story. Knowlton. NS
Serenade. Reinecke. FC
Set of games. Gaynor. SC2
Setting the table. Smith. SL2
Seven brothers. LBS
Seven game. JB
Seven great towns of Greece. *See* Homer. RCS

Seven little fairies came. *See* Walker. Rainbow song. WS
Seven pretty girls. KK
Seven ships sailing on a milky sea. *See* Neidlinger. Bowl of bread and
milk. SSS
Seven times one. BSS
Seward. Hurrah for the sleigh bells. EL
Sewing. Hailmann. HR
Sewing machine. Montz. IMS
Sewing song. WS
Sewing song. Pettibone. SC1
Sewing song. Smith. SL2
Shadow. Schytte. HMC2
 Music only
Shadow march. Stevenson. SF
 (Ramsay. Shadow march. SF)
Shadow rabbit. Froebel. SM
Shadows. Neidlinger. ES2
Shadows creeping along the sky. *See* Smith. Birdling's goodnight to
the stars. SL2
Shakespeare. Blow, blow, thou winter wind. TLB
—— Mid-summer night's dream. TLB
—— Who is Silvia? TLB
*Shall I show you how the farmer? RCS
 (Can you show me how the farmer? JB)
 (Farmer. LBS)
 (Farmer. PS)
 (Farmer and the housewife. KK)
 (Froebel. Farmer. SM)
 (Koehler. Farmer. HR)
Shall I sing you a song that tells you how our farmers of old did their
sowing? *See* Sowing song. KK.
Shall I tell you I spilled the ink? *See* Brewster. Dotty and the clock.
BSS
Shall I tell you how the farmer sows his barley and wheat? *See*
Farmer. LBS
 (Can you show me how the farmer? JB)
 (Farmer. PS)

(Froebel. Farmer. SM)
(Koehler. Farmer. HR)
(Shall I show you how the farmer? RCS)
*Shall I tell you how we sew in our garden? LBS
Shall we show you how the carpenter? *See* Hurd. Labor game. PTS
Shall we show you how the farmer? *See* Froebel. Farmer. SM
(Farmer. LBS)
(Farmer. PS)
(Farmer and the housewife. KK)
(Koehler. Farmer. HR)
(Can you show me how the farmer? JB)
(Shall I show you how the farmer? RCS)
Shaw. Columbia, the gem of the ocean. GS
She's an old spinster. *See* Day's far spent. JB
Shean Trews. (Whistle o'er the leaves o't). FDM
Music only
Sheehan. April showers. OSM
—— At Easter tide. OSM
—— Butterfly and rose bud. OSM
—— Good-bye song. OSM
—— Good morning song. OSM
—— Lark. OSM
—— Mothers' lullaby babies. OSM
—— My garden flowers. OSM
—— Playtime ring song. OSM
—— Ring song. OSM
—— Seed song. OSM
—— Spring is here. OSM
—— Spring morning prayer. OSM
—— To the wild flowers. OSM
Sheep. Cole. CM
(Hill. Children and the sheep. SHS)
(Marie Antoinette. Children and the sheep. SHS)
Sheep. Neidlinger. ES1
Sheep. Smith. LCD
Shell. Smith. LCD
Shelley. Noël, Noël, the Christ is born. WS

—— Tonight. TLB
*Shenandoah, I long to hear you. NEB2
Shepherd. Seeboeck. HMC1
 Music only
*Shepherd leads his flock. Kies. MSL
*Shepherd of tender youth. Gaynor. TLB
Shepherd maiden. FS
 (Bergere. BB)
 (Shepherdess. RCS)
Shepherdess. HC
Shepherdess. RCS
 (Bergere. BB)
 (Shepherd maiden. FS)
Shepherdess and the cuckoo. RCS
Shepherdess so faithful. *See* Shepherdess. RCS
 (Bergere. BB)
 (Shepherdess. RCS)
Shepherd's hay. NEB1
Shepherds were watching their sheep thru' the night. *See* Watching
 the flocks. GS
Sherman. Dewdrops. CM
—— Hide and seek. EL
—— July. NS
—— Kite time. NS
—— Snowbird. NS
Sherwood. Around the Maypole. HS
—— Baby's calendar. HS
—— Christmas, merry Christmas. HS
—— Good advice. HS
—— Leaves, flowers and fruit. HS
—— Little boy's walk in winter. HS
—— May day invitation. HS
—— New Year greeting. HS
—— Our fir-tree. HS
—— Soldiers true. HS
—— Song for the prism. HS
—— Thanksgiving for harvest. HS

—— We thank thee. HS
Shield. See the rosy morn appearing. TLB
*Shine out, oh blessed star! Dugan. WS
Shine! shine! shine! Pour down your warmth, great sun. *See*
 Gilchrist. We two together. TLB
Ship. Hubbard. MSG
 (Vessel. PS)
Ship-a-sailing. EL
 (Duck dance. BG)
 (Fairy ship. BB)
 (Reinecke. Barcarole. FC)
 (Reinecke. I saw a ship-a-sailing. HR)
 (Ship a-sailing. RCS)
Ship, a ship, a-sailing. *See* Fairy ship. BB
 (Duck dance. BG)
 (Reinecke. Barcarole. FC)
 (Reinecke. I saw a ship a-sailing. HR)
 (Ship a-sailing. EL)
 (Ship a-sailing. RCS)
Shoe the horse. Smeltzer. SZ
 (Shoe the old horse. HR)
*Shoe the old horse. HR
 (Smeltzer. Shoe the horse. SZ)
Shoemaker. Hubbard. MSG
Shoemaker. Libby. WS
Shoemaker. Mokrejs. HMC1
 Music only
Shoemaker. Smith. SL2
Shoemakers' dance. BFD
Shoemakers' dance. FDM
 Music only
*Shoo fly. Funkhouser. FSK
Shoot the buffalo. USI
Short. Little boy bubble. GS
Should auld acquaintance be forgot. *See* Burns. Auld lang syne. EFS
 —FS
Shower and flower. Batchellor. WS

Shut them! open! Shut them! *See* Smith. Finger song. SL2
Shut your eyes. *See* Smith. Tasting. SL2
Siciliana. Dost thou no longer love me? EFS
Sicilian. Reinecke. HMC2
 Music only
Sidewalk song. Funkhouser. FSK
Signals of time. SHS
Signs. Neidlinger. ES2
Signs of the seasons. Bacon. EL
Signs of the seasons. Gaynor. LL
Silcher. Loreley. FS
 (Silcher. Lurlei. RCS)
Silent little snow flakes so silently falling down. *See* Lecocq.
 Valentine day, no. 1. GS
Silver fishes. Schoenefeld. HMC1
 Music only
Silver moon. Smith. SL2
Silver moon is floating, floating. *See* Gaynor. Moon boat. SC1
Silver night. Smith. SV
*Silver swan, who living had no note. Gibbons. RCS
Simon of Salle. KK
*Simple Simon. Elliott. MG
*Since first I saw your face. Marzials. CPP
Sinding. I heard the gull. EFS
—— Mother sings. EFS
Sing a song of iron. *See* Gaynor. Song of iron. SC1
*Sing a song of sixpence. Elliott. MG
 (Song of sixpence. CBO)
Sing a song of snowflakes. *See* Dugan. Winter song. EL
Sing a song of the murmuring trees. *See* Hill. Song of the trees. HS
Sing a song of Washington. *See* Work. Song of Washington. HS
Sing a song of winter; pocket full of rye. *See* Cole. Song about
 winter. CM
Sing-away bird. Millard. StN
Sing, children, sing. Conrade. GS
Sing ho! for the planter who planted the cotton. *See* Strong. Baby's
 cotton apron. HS

Sing, little children, I love to hear you sing. *See* Cole. Singing and playing. CM

*Sing, little children, sing. Osgood. WS

*Sing, sing, lily bells ring. St. John. BSS

Sing softly, sing sweetly, but join in the song. *See* Stetson. Memorial day. HS

Sing the song we love to sing. *See* Meeting. FS

Sing us a song, birdie. Hubbard. MSG

Sing we all merrily, Christmas is here. *See* Christmas is here. HR

Sing with cheery voices. *See* Smith. O sing with cheery voices. SL2

Singing. Stevenson. CGV—CM—SS

For composers see Stevenson. Singing.

Singing and playing. Cole. CM

Singing and swaying. *See* Cachucha. FS

Singing in the breezes where the tree tops flower. *See* Orioles. FS

Singing joyfully. Beach. TC

Singing low. *See* Smith. Slumber song. SL1

Singing, singing all the day. *See* Cole. Cheerful singing. CM

Single chants. Macfarren. HMC1

Music only

*Sippity sup. HR

Sir, pray be so good. *See* Purcell. Hunting the hare. RCS

*Sir Rider, ho! ho! no farther can your horse go! RCS

Sir Roger de Coverly. Page. HMC2

Music only

"Sir Roger de Coverley." *See* English country dance. FDM

Music only

Sir Spring will give a concert rare. *See* Reinecke. Sir Spring's concert. FC

*Sir Simon de Montfort my subject shall be. Marzials. CPP

Sir Spring's concert. Reinecke. FC

Sitting at a window in her cloak and hat. *See* Elliott. Mother Tabbyskins. MG

*Six little puppies. Neidlinger. SSS

*Six little snails. Elliott. MG

Six, seven, eight, nine o'clock. *See* Grove. Bedtime. HS

Sixty seconds make a minute. *See* Calendar song. RCS

(Conrade. Calendar song. GS)
Sixty seconds make a minute. *See* Tufts. Time. CL
Skaters. Parlow. HMC2
 Music only
Skating. Gaynor. SC2
Skating. Koehler. HR
Skating game. Hubbard. MSG
Skating game. Reed. TGS
Skim, skim, skim. *See* Roeske. Making butter. PFP
Skip. Montz. IMS
Skipping. Hitte. DM
Skipping. Koehler. HR—PS
Skipping song. Hill. SHS
Skralat. FDM
 Music only
Sky is dark and the hills are white. *See* DeKoven. Norse lullaby. FSC
Skye boat song. FS
Skylark. Cole. CM
Skylark. Tschaikowsky. HMC2
 Music only
Sleep, ah, sleep, my darling baby. *See* Little Cossack. FS
 (Russian lullaby. TLB)
*Sleep, baby, sleep, thy father watches his sheep. FS—RCS
 (Brewster. Sleep, my baby, sleep. BSS)
 (Cornwell. Sleep, baby, sleep. EL)
 (Smith. Sleep, baby, sleep. SL1)
*Sleep, darling, sleep. RCS
 (Schlaf, Kindlein, schlaf. BB)
Sleep, dolly, sleep. *See* Reinecke. Doll's cradle song. FC
*Sleep, gentle babe, your mother watches o'er you. Mendelssohn.
 TLB
Sleep, little bird. *See* Gaynor. Lullaby. SC2
Sleep, little pigeon, and fold your wings. *See* DeKoven. Japanese
 lullaby. FSC
Sleep, my baby, sleep. Brewster. BSS
 (Cornwell. Sleep, baby, sleep. EL)
 (Sleep, baby, sleep. FS—RCS)

(Smith. Sleep, baby, sleep. SL1)
Sleep, my darling little one. *See* Spazier. Cradle song. SHS
*Sleep, my heart's treasure. Weber. RCS
Sleep, my love, and peace attend thee. All through the night. EFS
(Owen. All through the night. TLB)
Sleep now, birdies. *See* Wiggin. Slumber song of the birdlings. KC
*Sleep, sleep, my darling. RCS
*Sleep, sleep, the south wind blows. Pratt. StN
Sleep, sweet babe, my cares beguiling. *See* Dormi. FS
*Sleep thou, my darling. Taubert. RCS
Sleep, Thumbkin, sleep, sleep. *See* Hailmann. Putting the fingers to
sleep. HR
*Sleep time. Bingham. BM
Sleepy flowers now are waking. *See* Waking flowers. SHS
*Sleepy leaves. Reed. HS—TGS
*Sleepy old duck. Bingham. BM
Sleepy poppies, red and white. *See* Gaynor. Poppies. SC2
Sleigh-ride. HR
(Conrade. Thanksgiving day. GS)
(Hubbard. Thanksgiving day. MSG)
(Morton. Thanksgiving song. WS)
Sleigh-ride. Kleinmichel. HMC2
Music only
Sleighting. Rossini. HR
Sleighting song. Gaynor. SC1
Sleighting song. Reinecke. SL2
Sloane. Ferns. HS
—— Washing day. HS
Slow and stately, quite sedately. *See* Smith. Grand ladies. LCD
Slow little snail. Smith. LCD
Slowly o'er the dark, dark waters. *See* Lake. TLB
Slowly, so slowly we tread our minuet. *See* Terhune. Minuet. CC
Slumber song. Brewster. BSS
Slumber song. Menard. BSS
Slumber song. Smith. SL1
Slumber song. Wiggin. KC
(Tufts. Now the sun is sinking. CL)

Slumber song of the birdlings. Wiggin. KC
Small and great. Neidlinger. ES2
Smart. Hark! hark! my soul, angelic songs. TLB
Smell the flow'r, my child, and see. *See* Reinecke. Flower song. SM
Smelling. Hubbard. MSG
 (Smith. Smelling. SL2)
 (Wiggin. Smelling. KC)
Smelling. Meissner. ASC
Smeltzer. As I was coming along. SZ
—— Big John Stout. SZ
—— Bobbie Shaftoe. SZ
—— Boy Blue. SZ
—— Farmer. SZ
—— Four owls. SZ
—— Hub a dub dub. SZ
—— Humpty dumpty. SZ
—— Jack and Jill. SZ
—— Jack be nimble. SZ
—— Jack Horner. SZ
—— Jackie Jingle. SZ
—— John Smith. SZ
—— Little Bo-peep. SZ
—— Little Indians. SZ
—— Little Jack-a-Dandy. SZ
—— Little Miss Muffet. SZ
—— Man in the moon. SZ
—— Marjorie Daw. SZ
—— Mary Contrary. SZ
—— Miller of Dee. SZ
—— My ship. SZ
—— Old King Cole. SZ
—— Old man of Tobago. SZ
—— Old mother Hubbard. SZ
—— Old woman who lives in the shoe. SZ
—— Peter Piper. SZ
—— Polly Flinders. SZ
—— Shoe the horse. SZ

- Three men of Gotham. SZ
- Tommy Snooks and Bessie Brooks. SZ
- Tommy Tittlemouse. SZ
- Wooley Foster and Daffy Down Dilly. SZ
- Smiling in the valley, streaming o'er the plain. *See* Reinecke.
- Sunshine. HR
- Smith. After the rain. SV
- Afternoon song. KC
- Alice's supper. SL1
- All gone baby. SL1
- All the birds have come again. SL1
- America. FS—GS—MSG
- (My country, 'tis of thee. TLB)
- Autumn wind. LCD
- Autumn winds are crying. SL1
- Baby and the moon. SL1
- (Baby and the moon. SM)
- Baby's birthday. LCD
- Ball song. KC
- Ball song. SL2
- (Hubbard. Roll over, come back. MSG)
- Basket. SL1
- Bed. SL1
- Bedtime. LCD
- Bedtime. SV
- Bell so high. SL1
- (Bell song, no. 11. PS)
- (Bell high in the steeple. WS)
- (Hubbard. Bell high in the steeple. MSG)
- Birdlings' good-night to the flowers. SL2
- Boat ride. SL2
- Bold snow-man. LCD
- Bossy cow. LCD
- Brave. LCD
- Bridge. SL2
- (Variant: Froebel. Bridge. MP)
- (Variant: Hubbard. Brook is flowing. MSG)

- Bridge. SM
- Brook. SL2
- Busy wind. LCD
- Butterfly dance. LCD
- Bye, baby, night has come. StN—SL2
(Hill. Bye, baby, bye. SHS)
- Cackling hen. LCD
- Can you count the stars? SL1
(Canst thou count the stars? WS)
- Canary. LCD
- Careful. LCD
- Carpenter. SL1
- Caterpillar. LCD
- Caterpillar. SL2
- Caterpillar. SM
- Children on the tower. SL1
- Children's supper. SL2
- Chimes. LCD
- Chirpings. LCD
- Choosing a flower. LCD
- Choosing the game. SL1
(Variant: Hailmann. Teacher of gymnastics. HR)
(Little master of gymnastics. PS)
(Wiggin. Imitation game. KC)
- Christmas carol. KC
- Christmas carol. SL2
- Christmas hymn. SL1
- Christmas is coming. LCD
- Christmas song. SL2
- Church. SL2
(Variant: Froebel. Church window and church door. MP)
(Variant: Hubbard. Church bell. MSG)
- Church. SM
- Circles. SL2
- Come and join our circle. SL2
- Come, little leaves. SL2
(Autumn leaves. HR)

- (Hill. Fall leaves. SHS)
(Osgood. Come, little leaves. RCS—MSG—WS)
—— Come, my dolly. SV
—— Daffy-down-dilly. SL2
—— Daisies are dancing. SL2
—— Dancing song. SL2
—— Dandelion fashions. SL2
—— Dear little ball. SL1
—— Did you ever see a lassie? SL2
(Did you ever see a lassie? BG—USI)
—— Do the little brown twigs complain? SL1
—— Dove cote. SL1
—— Dove talk. LCD
—— Easter song. SL1
(At Easter time. WS)
—— Echo play. LCD
—— Evening prayer. LCD
—— Evening song. SL2
—— Fairy dance. LCD
—— Finding the place. SL2
—— Finger-piano. SL1
—— Finger song. SL2
—— Five riders and good child. SL1
—— Flag song. SL2
—— Flower basket. SM (Froebel. Basket. MP)
—— Flower bed. SL1
—— Flower garden. LCD
—— Fly, little birds. SL2
(Cornwell. Fly, little birds. WS)
(Hubbard. Flying birds. MSG)
—— Forming the ring. SL2
—— Friendly drake. LCD
—— Froebel's birthday song. SL2
—— From dust and grit. SL1
—— Garden fence. SL1
—— Go to sleep, Thumbkin. SL1
—— God is always near me. SL2

- God sends his bright spring sun. SL1
(Rust. God sends his bright spring sun. EL)
- Going to sleep. LCD
- Good-bye song. KC
- Good-bye to summer. SL1
- Good morning. SV
- Good morning, merry sunshine. SL1—SL2
(Hubbard. Good morning, merry sunshine. MSG)
- Good morning to the kindergarten. SL2
- Good weather. LCD
- Grand ladies. LCD
- Green leafy tree. LCD
- Greeting song. KC
- Happy summer. SL1
- Hard and soft balls. SL2
- Harvest song. SL2
- Hearing. SL2
- Hope carol. TLB
- Hymn for a little child. SL1
- I lead my lambkin lovingly. SL1
- I put my right hand in. SL2
- If rosy sunsets never paled. LCD
- If you were a flower. LCD
- In a hedge. SL1
(Froebel. In a hedge. SM)
- In the barnyard. SL2
- In the Bethlehem stable. LCD
- In the snowing and the blowing. SL1
- Ironing day. SL2
(Warren. Ironing song. StN)
- Jack Frost. SL2
- Joiner. SM
- Knights and the bad child. SM
- Knights and the good child. SM
- Knights and the mother. SM
- Light bird. SL1—SM
- Lighthouse. LCD

- Little Annie's garden. SM
- Little bird. SL1
- Little child asleep. SL1
- Little dancing song. LCD
- Little gardener. LCD
- Little gardener. SL2
- Little mice. SL2
- Little peach. FSC
- Little songs and dances. SL1
- Little white daisy. SL1
- Little white feathers. SL1
- Little white lily. SL2
- (Tufts. Little white lily. CL)
- (Walker. Little white lily. WS)
- Lordly cock. LCD
- Marching song. KC
- May basket. LCD
- May song. TLB
- Merrily dance. SL1
- Merry wind. LCD
- Merry workers. SL2
- Milk for supper. LCD
- Milkweed babies. SL2
- Mill-stone. SL1
- Minding their mother. LCD
- Morning greeting. SL1
- Morning hymn. LCD
- Morning hymn. KC
- Morning prayer, no. 5. KC
- Morning song. KC
- Morning song. SL1
- Morning sun is shining. SL1
- My country, 'tis of thee. TLB
- (Smith. America. FS—GS—MSG)
- My heart is God's little garden. SL2
- My Pegasus. SV
- Now the time has come for play. SL2

- Obedient. LCD
- Oh little child. FSC
- Oh sing with cheery voices. SL2
- Pail. SL2
- Pat-a-cake, pat-a-cake. SL1
- Play in all seasons. LCD
- Plums in winter. LCD
- Polite. LCD
- Prayer. KC
- Prompt. LCD
- Rain coach. SL2
- Rain song. SL1
 - (Allen. Song of the rain. WS)
- Rainbow. LCD
- Raining! Raining! LCD
- Riddle-cum-riddle. LCD
- Ring around the posy bed. SL1
- Ring song, no. 7. KC
- Rock-a-by, baby. SL2
- Sap has begun to flow. SL2
- Saying good-night. LCD
- Setting the table. SL2
- Sewing song. SL2
- Sheep. LCD
- Shell. LCD
- Shoemaker. SL2
- Silver moon. SL2
- Silver night. SV
- Sing with cheery voices. *See* Smith. Oh, sing with cheery voices. SL2
- Sleep, baby, sleep. SL1
 - (Brewster. Sleep, my baby, sleep. BSS)
 - (Cornwell. Sleep, baby, sleep. EL)
 - (Sleep, baby, sleep. FS—RCS)
- Slow little snail. LCD
- Slumber song. SL1
- Smelling. SL2

- (Hubbard. Smelling. MSG)
(Wiggin. Smelling. KC)
- Snow clouds. SL1
 - Snowball song. SL2
 - Snowflakes. SL2
 - So bright and so round. SL1
 - Soft and hard balls. SL2
 - Softly, softly blows the wind. LCD
 - Song of the clock. SL2
 - Squirrel. SL2
 - Stanzas from the nativity. TLB
 - Stars and daisies. SL2
 - (Stars and daisies. SM)
 - Summer song. SL1
 - Sunbeams. SL2
 - Sunshine far and near. LCD
 - Sunshine song. SL1
 - Sweet content. TLB
 - Tailor. SL2
 - Tarantelle. HMC2
 - Music only
 - Taste song. SL2
 - Tasting. SL2
 - Thank you, pretty cow. SL1
 - (Cole. Pretty cow. HR)
 - (Seidell. Thank you, pretty cow. HR)
 - (Tufts. Thanks, pretty cow. CL)
 - Thanks for food, I and II. LCD
 - Thanksgiving song. SL2
 - This is the mother. SL1
 - Though your eyes are blinded. SL2
 - Three years old. LCD
 - Thumbkin says "I'll dance." SL1
 - (Variant: Hubbard. Thumbkin says "I'll dance." MSG)
 - (Variant: Walker. Thumbkin says "I'll dance." WS)
 - Thumbs and fingers say "Good morning." SL1—SM
 - (Variant: Froebel. Finger song. MP)

- (Hubbard. Thumbs and fingers say "Good morning." MSG)
- To a snowflake. LCD
 - To the sky and back. LCD
 - Tonight. TLB
 - Tower. SL1
 - Train. LCD
 - Transformation game. SM
 - Treasures. LCD
 - Tree in winter. SL2
 - Two years old. LCD
 - Useful. LCD
 - Wandering song. SM
 - Washing day. SL2
 - Waves. LCD
 - We are little soldier men. SL1
 - We are red birds. SL2
 - We plow the fields. SL2
 - We're playing together. SL2
 - Weather vane. LCD
 - Welcome, little robin. SL2
 - Welcome to spring. LCD
 - Wheel-wright. SM
 - Whirlabout. LCD
 - Wind song. SL1—SM
- For other composers see Stevenson. Wind.*
- Window. SM
 - Woodman. SL2
- Smith. HR
- Smoke. Montz. IMS
- Snail. Conrade. GS
- Snail. Hubbard. MSG
- (Koehler. Snail. HR)
 - (Snail. BG—PS)
 - (Snail game. HC)
 - (Walker. Snail. WS)
- Snail all cosily may dwell. *See* Smith. Slow little snail. LCD
- Snail crawls out with his house on his back. *See* Conrade. Snail. GS

Snail game. HC
 (Koehler. Snail. HR)
 (Hubbard. Snail. MSG)
 (Snail. BG—PS)
 (Walker. Snail. WS)
Snail he lives in his hard round house. *See* Snail. HR
Snick, snick, snack! Up my back. *See* Gaynor. Tailor. LL
Snow. Cole. EL
Snow. Walker. WS
 (Hailmann. Oh, see the snow. HR)
 (Hubbard. See the snow is falling fast. MSG)
Snow clouds. Hill. SHS
Snow clouds. Smith. SL1
Snow falls white and soft and light. *See* Snowstorm. RCS
Snow-filled nest. Boot. StN
Snowball song. Smith. SL2
Snowballs. Gaynor. SV
Snowballs. Knowlton. NS
Snowballs, snowballs, oh such jolly fun. *See* Knowlton. Snowballs.
 NS
Snowballs. Sawyer. EL
Snowbird. Knowlton. NS
Snowdrops and violets. EL
Snowdrops are thinking. *See* Snowdrops and violets. EL
Snowdrops, waking from your sleep. *See* Gaynor. Easter. GS
Snowflakes. Dow. SL2
Snowflakes. Fisher. StN
 (Molloy. Snowflakes. StN)
 (Warren. Snowflakes. StN)
Snowflakes. Gaynor. SC1
Snowflakes. Neidlinger. SSS
Snowflakes. Reinecke. HR
Snowflakes. Sawyer. EL
Snowflakes. Smith. EL
Snowflakes are falling. *See* Adams. Christmas carol. HS
Snowflakes falling down. *See* Neidlinger. Snowflakes. SSS
Snowflakes white, from a height. *See* Winter. PS

Snowman. Neidlinger. SSS
*Snowman stands out on the lawn. Gaynor. SC2
Snowstorm. RCS
Snowwhite. Reinecke. FC
Snurrbocken. FDM
 Music only
So bright and so round. Smith. SL1
So, good day, my Rosa. *See* Good day, my Rosa. KK
So we say, good day, good day. *See* We say good day. KK
So we weave the woolen. *See* Weaving game. HC
So wise! Gilchrist. StN
Soap-bubbles. Neidlinger. SSS
Social game. HC
Soft and hard balls. Smith. SL2
Soft-shell crab. Chadwick. TC
Softly courses thro' my soul. *See* Mendelssohn. Greeting. FS
Softly now the snowflakes fall. *See* Hill. Earth's winter dress. SHS
*Softly sleep thou. Schubert. FS
 (Schubert. Rest thee now. RCS)
Softly, softly blows the wind. Smith. LCD
*Softly, softly, softly. Koehler. HR
Soldatenlied. *See* Taubert. Soldier song. FS—SL2
*Soldier boy, soldier boy. HC
*Soldier, soldier, will you marry me? NG
Soldier song. Taubert. FS—SL2
Soldiers are coming. Hiller. HMC2
 Music only
Soldiers' march. Schumann. HMC2
 Music only
*Soldiers true. Sherwood. HS
Solomon. Just like this. KC
Some day you'll be a man. Funkhouser. FSK
Some flags are red, or white, or green. *See* Smith. Flag song. SL2
Some little drops of water. *See* Smith. Rain coach. SL2
Some lullabies. Gaynor. SC2
Some think the world is made for fun and frolic. *See* Denza. Funiculi,
 funicula. FS

(Merry life. TLB)
(Denza. Sailing o'er a summer sea. EFS)
Sometimes when flowers are very glad. *See* Neidlinger. Rainbow.
ES1
Son of God goes forth to war. *See* Martin. Royal conqueror. MSL
Song about winter. Cole. CM
Song birds are flying. *See* Russell. Autumn song. HS
Song for a child's birthday. Hill. HS
Song for the prism. Sherwood. HS
Song for Washington's birthday. HS
Song I am singing my friend must repeat. *See* Reinecke. Guessing the
singer. SM
Song of April. Fairlamb. TLB
Song of chestnuts. Vose. EL
Song of greeting. Farwell. TLB
Song of home work. HS
Song of Illyrian peasants. Schnecker. TLB
Song of iron. Gaynor. SC1
Song of kindness. Elliott. SL1
Song of love. RCS
Song of perfume. Froebel. MP
Song of sixpence. CBO
(Elliott. Sing a song of sixpence. MG)
Song of smell. Froebel. MP
Song of summer and winter. Wolf. SHS
Song of taste. Froebel. MP
Song of thanks. EL
Song of thanks. Randegger. EL
(Randegger. Prayer. KC)
Song of thanks. Saville. HS
Song of the bee. Batchellor. WS
Song of the blacksmith. Hubbard. MSG
(Parker. Blacksmith. WS)
Song of the bluebird. Walker. EL
Song of the brook. Gaul. TC
Song of the clock. Smith. SL2
Song of the five fingers. Tufts. CL

Song of the ghost dance. TLB
Song of the kitchen clock. Gaynor. SC1
Song of the loaf of bread. Gaynor. SC1
Song of the mill-stream. Hill. SHS
Song of the miller. Gaynor. LL
Song of the nut. Atkinson. GS
Song of the rain. Allen. WS
 (Smith. Rain song. SL1)
Song of the robin. Cornell. StN
Song of the roller skates. Bartlett. StN
Song of the sewing machine. Hill. SHS
Song of the shark. Chadwick. StN
Song of the shearer. SC1
Song of the sunflower. Gaynor. LL
Song of the tress. Hill. HS
Song of the wind. Burnett. HS
Song of Washington. Work. HS
*Songs my mother taught me. EFS
Soon shall winter's reign be ended. *See* Brewster. Spring must come.
 BSS
Sounds of spring. FS
Sonne hat sich mued' gelaufen spricht. *See* Taubert. By-low-by. RCS
Sow, sew, so. Knowlton. NS
Sowing song. KK
*Spacious firmament on high. TLB
Spanish lady. Marzials. CPP
Sparks the charcoal throws. *See* Smith. HR
Sparrow. Conrade. GS
Sparrows. Roeske. PFP
Sparrow's greeting. Taubert. RCS
Sparrows' nest. Berry. KC
Spazier. Cradle song. SHS
Speed, bonnie boat, like a bird on the wing. *See* Skye boat song. FS
Spider. Neidlinger. SSS
Spider and the flies. Wiggin. KC
Spider and the fly. Elliott. MG

Spied a boy a rosebud fair. *See* Goethe. Heiden-Roeslein. BSS—FS
—RCS

For composers see Goethe. Heiden-Roeslein.

*Spin, lassie, spin. Reinecke. SL2
(Reinecke. Spinning song. FC—RCS)

Spin, maiden, spin. *See* Reinecke. Spinning song. FC—RCS
(Reinecke. Spin, lassie, spin. SL2)

Spindler. Trumpeters' serenade. HMC2
Music only

Spinnet. Terhune. CC

Spinn, Maegdlein, spinn. *See* Reinecke. Spinning song. FC—RCS
(Reinecke. Spin, lassie, spin. SL2)

Spinning carol. Terhune. CC

Spinning song. Ellmenreich. HMC1
Music only

Spinning song. Reinecke. FC—RCS
(Reinecke. Spin, lassie, spin. SL2)

Spinning the yarn. Gaynor. SC1

Spinning top, lightly spin. *See* Gaynor. Top. SC2

*Spirit of God, descend upon my heart. Hopkins. TLB

Splendor falls on castle walls. *See* Neidlinger. Blow, bugle, blow.
TLB

Spohr. Lillies sweet. HS

Spring birds. Wiggin. KC

Spring comes with smiles and with sunshine so bright. *See*
Spring's return. PS

Spring dance. Gaynor. LL

Spring flowers. Heerwart. HR

Spring flowers are op'ning. *See* Dugan. Glad Easter is here. HS

Spring has called us from our sleep. *See* Heerwart. Spring flowers.
HR

Spring is come. *See* Glueck. Spring song. HR

*Spring is come. Hayes. RCS

Spring is here. Sheehan. OSM

Spring is here, O children dear. *See* Stearns. Springtime joy. HS

Spring is near. *See* Gaynor. Pussy willows. SV

Spring joy. Heerwart. HR

Spring morning prayer. Sheehan. OSM
 Spring must come. Brewster. BSS
 Spring once said to the nightingale. *See* Cornwell. Birdies' ball. WS
 (Hubbard. It is lovely May. MSG)
 Spring rain. Lach. SL2
 Spring secrets. Vose. EL
 Spring song. Chopin. EFS
 (Chopin. Maiden's wish. FS)
 Spring song. Mendelssohn. HMC1
 Music only
 Spring the early blossoms bringeth. *See* Seidel. Four seasons. HR
 Spring's awakening. Gayrhos. HMC1
 Music only
 Spring's call to the flowers. Wiggin. KC
 Springtime. Martin. MSL
 Springtime brings the robin and the blue-bird home. *See* Conrade.
 Clacker. GS
 Springtime is here. *See* Graeff. Spring song. HS
 Springtime joy. Stearns. HS
 Sprinkle, sprinkle, comes the rain. *See* Bartlett. Merry rain. StN
 Sprinkle, sprinkle, gentle rain. *See* Hailmann. April showers. HR
 Sprinkling the clothes. Chapek. HS
 Squirrel. JB
 Squirrel. Roeske. PFP
 Squirrel. Smith. SL2
 Squirrel loves a pleasant place. *See* Chasing the squirrel. WS
 Squirrels' chatter. Kroeger. HMC2
 Music only
 Stages of life. Hill. SHS
 Stanford. Bed in summer. SS
 For other composers see Stevenson. Bed in summer.
 — Foreign children. SS
 (Fisher. Foreign children. CGV)
 — Foreign lands. SS
 — Marching song. SS
 For other composers see Stevenson. Marching song.
 — My shadow. SS

- My ship and I. SS
(Ramsay. My ship and I. SF)
- Pirate story. SS
- Summer's rain and winter's snow. TC
- Where go the boats? SS
For other composers see Stevenson. Where go the boats?
- Windy nights. SS
For other composers see Stevenson. Windy nights.
- Worship. TC
- Stangenberger. Merry helpers. HR
- Sawyer. HR
(Hubbard. Sawing game. MSG)
(Sawing game. WS)
(Sawyer. PS)
- Windmill. HR
(Windmill. PS—WS)
- Stanley. April girl. StN
(Fairlamb. April girl. StN)
- Cat and the dog. StN
- Cradle song. StN
(Fairlamb. Cradle song. StN)
(Fisher. Cradle song. StN)
(Ilsley. Cradle song. StN)
(Suck. Cradle song. StN)
- Handel. StN (Damrosch. Handel. StN)
- Little Elsie. StN
- Little John Bottlejohn. StN
(Bristow. Little John Bottlejohn. StN)
(Gilchrist. Little John Bottlejohn. StN)
- Night and day. StN
- Punkydoodle and Jollapin. StN
(Bartlett. Punkydoodle and Jollapin. StN)
(Burdett. Punkydoodle and Jollapin. StN)
(Mosenthal. Punkydoodle and Jollapin. StN)
- Queen o' May. StN
- Three wise women. StN
- Whenever a little child is born. StN

Stanzas for finger-piano. Hailmann. HR
 Stanzas from the nativity. Smith. TLB
 Star. Cole. TC
 Star. Tours. TC
 Star shone in the East one night. *See* Willcox. Christine's Christmas
 carol. EL
 Star spangled banner. Key. EFS—FS—GS—MSG
 Stars and daisies. SM
 (Smith. Stars and daisies. SL2)
 Stars and posies. Rossini. GS
 Stars are tiny daisies high. *See* Stars and daisies. SM
 (Smith. Stars and daisies. SL2)
 Stay with us, sweet songstress. *See* Reinecke. To the nightingale. FC
 Steamer that passes far out at sea. *See* Neidlinger. Steamer's message.
 ES1
 Steamer's message. Neidlinger. ES1
 Stearns. Springtime joy. HS
 Stedman. Ball play. KC
 Stegall. Christmas carol. RCS
 (Stegall. Manger throne. FS)
 — Manger throne. FS
 (Stegall. Christmas carol. RCS)
 Steh' nur auf. *See* Morning. FS
 Steig' empor am Himmel. *See* Reinecke. Evening star. RCS
 Step and fetch her. NEB2
 Stephanos. Baker. TLB
 Stepping stones. Gaynor. SC2
 Sternberg. Phoebus, arise! TLB
 Stetson. Lightbird. HS
 — Memorial day. HS
 Stevenson. Armies in the fire. SF
 (Ramsay. Armies in the fire. SF)
 — Autumn fires. EL—SF
 (Ramsay. Autumn fires. SF)
 (Wills. Autumn fires. EL)
 — Bed in summer. CGV—CM—FSK—LBS—SF—SS
 (Bell. Bed in summer. LBS)

- (Cole. Bed in summer. CM)
(Fisher. Bed in summer. CGV)
(Funkhouser. In winter I get up at night. FSK)
(Ramsay. Bed in summer. SF)
(Stanford. Bed in summer. SS)
—— Cow. CM—LBS
(Bell. Cow. LBS)
(Cole. Cow. CM)
—— Escape at bedtime. CGV
(Fisher. Escape at bed time. CGV)
—— Farewell to the farm. SS
(Chadwick. Farewell to the farm. SS)
—— Foreign children. CGV—SS
(Fisher. Foreign children. CGV)
(Stanford. SS)
—— Foreign lands. SS
(Stanford. Foreign lands. SS)
—— Good and bad children. SF
(Ramsay. Good and bad children. SF)
—— Good boy. SS (Bartlett. Good boy. SS)
—— Happy thought. CGV
(Fisher. Happy thought. CGV)
(Adaptation: Cole. Beautiful world. CM)
—— Hayloft. LBS—SF
(Bell. Hayloft. LBS)
(Ramsay. Hayloft. SF)
—— In port. SF
(Ramsay. In port. SF)
—— In winter I get up at night. FSK
(See his Bed in summer.)
—— Keepsake mill. LBS
(Bell. Keepsake mill. LBS)
—— Lamplighter. LBS
(Bell. Lamplighter. LBS)
—— Land of counterpane. LBS—SS
(Bell. Land of counterpane. LBS)
(Chadwick. Land of counterpane. SS)

- Land of Nod. CGV—SS
(Fisher. Land of Nod. CGV)
(Gilchrist. Land of Nod. SS)
- Land of story books. SS
(Bartlett. Land of story books. SS)
- Marching song. CGV—LBS—SS
(Bell. Marching song. LBS)
(Fisher. Marching song. CGV)
(Stanford. Marching song. SS)
- Moon. LBS (Bell. Moon. LBS)
- My bed is a boat. CGV—LBS—SS
(Bell. My bed is a boat. LBS)
(Fisher. My bed is a boat. CGV)
(Gilchrist. My bed is a boat. SS)
- My kingdom. SF
(Ramsay. My kingdom. SF)
- My shadow. SS
(Stanford. My shadow. SS)
- My ship and I. SF—SS
(Ramsay. My ship and I. SF)
(Stanford. My ship and I. SS)
- Nest eggs. SF
(Ramsay. Nest eggs. SF)
- Northwest passage—good night. SF
(Ramsay. North-west passage—goodnight. SF)
- Picture books in winter. SF
(Bell. Pictures in winter. LBS)
(Ramsay. Picture books in winter. SF)
- Pictures in winter. LBS See above
- Pirate story. SS
(Stanford. Pirate story. SS)
- Rain. CGV
(Fisher. Rain. CGV)
- Shadow march. SF
(Ramsay. Shadow march. SF)
- Singing. CGV—CM—SS
(Cole. Singing. CM)

(Fisher. Singing. CGV)
(Hawley. Singing. SS)
—— Stormy evening. TLB
(Chadwick. Stormy evening. TLB)
—— Sun's travels. SS
(Foote. Sun's travels. SS)
—— Swing. CGV—CM—BM—EL—LBS—SM—SS
(Bell. Swing. LBS)
(Bingham. Swing. BM)
(Cole. Swing. CM)
(DeKoven. Swing. SS)
(Fisher. Swing. CGV)
(Ramsay. Swing. SF)
(Roelofson. Swing song. EL)
—— System. CGV
(Fisher. System. CGV)
—— Time to rise. CGV
(Fisher. Time to rise. CGV)
—— Where go the boats? CGV—LBS—SF—SS
(Bell. Where go the boats? LBS)
(Fisher. Where go the boats? CGV)
(Ramsay. Where go the boats? SF)
(Stanford. Where go the boats? SS)
—— Wind. CGV—EL—LBS—SF—SL1—SS—SM
(Allen. Wind. EL)
(Bell. Wind. LBS)
(DeKoven. Wind. SS)
(Fisher. Wind. CGV)
(Ramsay. Wind. SF)
(Smith. Wind song. SL1—SM)
—— Wind song. See his Wind.
—— Windy nights. CGV—SF—SS
(Fisher. Windy nights. CGV)
(Ramsay. Windy nights. SF)
(Stanford. Windy nights. SS)
—— Young night thought. SS
(Foote. Young night thought. SS)

Stick dance. NEB2
 Still as little mice. *See* Smith. Little mice. SL2
 *Still, still with Thee. Barnby. TLB
 Stille nacht, heilige Nacht! *See* Gruber. Stilly night. FS
 (Haydn. Holy night. RCS)
 *Stilly night, starry and bright. Gruber. FS
 (Haydn. Holy night. RCS)
 Stitch, stitch, stitch, the shoe-makers go. *See* Wiggin. Trade game. II.
 KC
 Stoeckel. Billy Buttercup. StN
 — Little squirrels. StN
 *Stop, stop, pretty water. Cole. CM
 (Tufts. Stop, stop, pretty water. CL)
 Storch, Storch, steiner. *See* Reinecke. Stork, stork, stately. RCS
 (Reinecke. Stork, stork, stander. FC)
 Stork and the frogs. PS
 *Stork, stork, stander. Reinecke. FC
 (Reinecke. Stork, stork, stately. RCS)
 Storm. Koehler. HR
 *Stormy evening closes now in vain. Chadwick. TLB
 Story. Can a little child like me? WS
 (Bassford. Can a little child like me? EL)
 — Come and join our carol. WS
 — Easter hymn. WS
 (Batchellor. Easter hymn. WS)
 — Once in my life. StN
 Story of night. Zelter. SHS
 Story of the apple. Hill. SHS
 Story of the bread. Hill. SHS
 Story of the butter. Hill. SHS
 Story of the Christ. Hill. SHS
 Story of the clothes. SHS
 Story of the day. SHS
 Story of the house. Neidlinger. ES2
 Story sad, I've got to tell. *See* Elliott. Thievish mouse. MG
 Stowe. Still, still with Thee. TLB
 Strachauer. Alder by the river. WS

(Sawyer. Alder by the river. EL)
Straight and tall in the garden beds. *See* Smith. Little gardener. SL2
Strasak. BFD
(Adaptation: Character dance. HC)
—— FDM
Music only
"Strassburg." *See* Country dance, II. FDM
Music only
Strawberries! Strawberries! ten cents a quart. *See* Valentine.
Greengrocer. VBD
Stream. Hubbard. MSG
Stream freezing. Montz. IMS
Stream melting. Montz. IMS
Street car. Elliott. SL2
Street car. Gaynor. SC2
Street car. Hailmann. HR
Strong. Baby's bread. HS
—— Baby's cotton gown. HS
—— Freedom, our Queen. TC
(Paine. Freedom, our Queen. TC)
—— May song. HS
—— On this happy feast day. HS
Stucken. Weave in, my hardy life. TLB
Styrian dance. Schytte. HMC2
Music only
Suck. Cradle song. StN
(Fairlamb. Cradle song. StN)
(Fisher. Cradle song. StN)
(Stanley. Cradle song. StN)
—— Dandelion. StN
*"Suffer the children," the Savior said. *See* Martin. Invitation. MSL
Sugar lump. NG
Sullivan. Onward, Christian soldiers. TLB
—— St. Edmund. TLB
Summer. Martin. MSL
Summer day. Brown. EL

Summer fading, winter comes. *See* Stevenson. Picture books in winter. SF
 (Stevenson. Pictures in winter. LBS)
For composers see Stevenson. Picture books in winter.
 Summer flow'rs are sleepy. *See* Flower's lullaby. SHS
 Summer has gone, the birds have flown. *See* Sawyer. Chickadee. EL
 *Summer is a-coming in. FS
 Summer is coming. Bacon. EL
 Summer is gone. *See* Smith. Thanksgiving song. SL2
 Summer joy. Mozart. HR
 Summer shower. Knowlton. NS
 Summer shower. Rust. EL
 Summer song. Burdett. StN
 Summer song. Kreutzer. SHS
 Summer song Smith. SL1
 Summer song. Walker. WS
 Summer's gone, autumn's here. *See* Hitte. Autumn. DM
 *Summer's rain and winter's snow. Stanford. TC
 Sun. SL2
 Sun and rain in fickle weather. *See* Brown. Pretty game. EL
 Sun, a-weary goes to rest. *See* Taubert. By-low-by. RCS
 Sun has crept behind the clouds. *See* Sawyer. Snowflakes.
 Sun has long departed. *See* Reinecke. Peace of night. FC—FS
 Sun is on the land and sea. *See* Kies. Morning hymn of praise. MSL
 Sun is not a-bed. *See* Stevenson. Sun's travels. SS
 (Foote. Sun's travels. SS)
 Sun shines bright in the old Kentucky home. *See* Foster. My old Kentucky home, good night. EFS
 Sun shining, rain falling. *See* Smith. Rainbow. LCD
 Sunbeam touched my little bed. *See* Smith. Good morning. SV
 Sunbeam voices. Cole. CM
 Sunbeams. Larned. HS
 Sunbeams. Smith. SL2
 Sunbeams get up early. *See* Larned. Sunbeams. HS
 Sunbeams on the water danced. *See* Smith. To the sky and back. LCD
 Sunbeams that dance on the summer sea. *See* Rust. Summer shower. EL

Sunrise. Hill. HS
Sun's travels. Stevenson. SS
 (Foote. Sun's travels. SS)
Sunset. Hill. HS
Sunset and evening star. *See* Huss. Crossing the bar. TLB
Sunshine. Reinecke. HR
Sunshine dear, bright and clear. *See* Spring song. PS
Sunshine far and near. Smith. LCD
Sunshine song. Root. SV
Sunshine song. Smith. SL1
Sunshine's message. Hill. SHS
Sunshiny morning. Gurlitt. HMC2
 Music only
Suppose. Hubbard. MSG
*Suppose a little cowslip. Hubbard. MSG
*Sur le pont d'Avignon. BB
 (Adaptation: In the spring. FS—HC)
 (Trans: On the bridge of Avignon. JB—RCS)
Surprise. Reed. TGS
Swabian folk song. *See* Reinecke. Dancing song. FC
Swallow. FS
Swallow. Hubbard. MSG
 (Conrade. Tradespeople. GS)
*Swallow, good bye. FS
Swallow is a mason. *See* Conrade. Tradespeople. GS
 (Hubbard. Swallow. MSG)
*Swallow is come. Tufts. CL
Swan of slenderness. *See* Little red lark. EFS—FS
Swedish schottische. FDM
 Music only
Sweeping and dusting. Gaynor. SC2
*Sweet and low. Barnby. FS—RCS
Sweet Billy Buttercup! pretty little fay. *See* Stoeckel. Billy Buttercup.
 StN
Sweet content. Smith. TLB
Sweet Daffy-down-dilly. *See* Smith. Daffy-down-dilly. SL2
Sweet Maggie had a little bird. *See* Elliott. Maggie's pet. MG

Sweet old story. Kies. MSL
Sweet pea. Conrade. GS
Sweet-pea ladies. Gaynor. SC2
Sweet peas white. *See* Gaynor. Sweet-pea ladies. SC2
Sweet red rose. Bartlett. StN
(Ingraham. Sweet red rose. StN)
(Mosenthal. Sweet red rose. StN)
Sweet summer's gone away. Conrade. GS
Sweet wildwood flowers. HR
Sweetly sing the love of Jesus. *See* Kies. Love of Jesus. MSL
Sweetly the birds are singing at Easter dawn. *See* Damrosch. Easter
carol. StN
(Fairlamb. Easter carol. StN)
(Hubbard. Sweetly the birds are singing. MSG)
Swiftly round and round it goes. *See* Cushman. Wheel song. EL
Swiftly thro' the card so white. *See* Smith. Sewing song. SL2
Swiftly walk over the western wave. *See* Smith. Tonight. TLB
Swine-herder. NG
Swing. Gaynor. SC2
Swing. Stevenson. BM—CGV—CM—EL—LBS—SM—SS
For composers see Stevenson. Swing.
Swing, cradle, swing. Hubbard. MSG
(Pollock. Sailor boy. HR)
*Swing high and swing low. DeKoven. FSC
Swing high, swing low, my tawny papoose. *See* Schwartz. Indian
lullaby. BSS
Swing it here; swing it there. *See* Knotted handkerchief. KK
Swing song. Fontaine. HMC2
Music only
Swing thee low in thy cradle soft. *See* Hitte. Indian lullaby. DM
(Conrade. Indian cradle song. GS)
Swing, swong! this is the way. *See* Smith. Tick, tock! SM
Swing the shining sickle. *See* Gaynor. Thanksgiving song. SC1
Swinging. Conrade. GS
Swinging 'neath the old apple tree. KM
Swinging, swinging, swinging, swinging. *See* Swinging 'neath the old
apple tree. KM

Switzer's farewell. EFS
Swoop-a-hoo! swoop-a-hoo! *See* Bartlett. Song of the roller skates.
StN
Sword and a gun. *See* Taubert. Soldier song. FS—SL2
Sword dance. NEB2
System. Stevenson. CGV
(Fisher. System. CGV)

Table army. LBS
Table exercises for attention. Reed. TGS
Tabram. Fisherman. KC
—— Haymakers. KC
—— Mowers. KC
*Taddypole and pollywog lived together in a bog. EL—HR
*Taffy was a Welshman. Elliott. MG
Tailor. Gaynor. LL
Tailor. Hailmann. HR
Tailor. Smith. SL2
Tailor's dance. BFD
Take care I tell you. *See* Duke and the castle. HC
Take me, take me, mother, pray. *See* Froebel. Toyman and the
maiden. MP
Take, thou lovely child of spring. *See* Grieg. First primrose. FS
Tally-ho. Schoenefeld. HMC1
Music only
Tannenbaum, O Tannenbaum. *See* Fir and the pine. RCS
(Fir tree. FS)
Tantoli. FDM
Music only
Tap, tap, listen to the rain-drops fall. *See* Hitte. Rain. DM
Tarantella. Smith. HMC2
Music only
Tarentella Meridionale. FDM
Music only
Tarentella. Burchenal. BFD
Target. Bullard. SM
Target. *See* Froebel. Lengthwise, crosswise. MP

(Hubbard. Target. MSG)
(Adaptation: Hurd. Kite. PTS)
(Adaptation: Reed. Kite. TGS)
Target game. Gaynor. SC1
Target maker. Gaynor. SC1
Taste song. Smith. SL2
Tasting. Hubbard. MSG
(Wiggin. Tasting. KC)
Tasting. Meissner. ASC
Tasting. Smith. SL2
Tasting. Wiggin. KC
(Hubbard. Tasting. MSG)
Tattler's Mistress Swallow for she gossips all the day. *See* Gaynor.
Frau Schwalbe. LL
Taubert. Birds in the nest. RCS
—— Busy brook. RCS
—— By-low-by. RCS
—— Doll's cradle song. RCS
—— Down in the grassy meadow. RCS
—— Drummer. SL2
—— Eia popeia. RCS
—— Farmer and the doves. RCS
—— Hildebrandshagen. RCS
—— It's raining. RCS
—— Like a fairy. RCS
—— Meadow daisy. RCS
—— Postillion. RCS
—— Sand man. RCS
—— Sleep, thou, my darling. RCS
—— Soldier song. FS—SL2
—— Sparrow's greeting. RCS
—— Trade game. KC
Taylor. Children and the sheep. HR
(Cole. Sheep. CM)
(Hill. Children and the sheep. SHS)
—— My kitty. HR
—— Pretty cow. CM

(Taylor. Thank you, pretty cow. CL—HR—SL1)
 — Thank you, pretty cow. CL—CM—HR—SL1
 (Taylor. Pretty cow. CM)
 (Cole. Thank you, pretty cow. CM)
 (Seidell. Thank you, pretty cow. HR)
 (Smith. Thank you, pretty cow. SL1)
 (Tufts. Thank you, pretty cow. CL)
 — Twinkle, twinkle, little star. CL—HR—LL—MG—SHS—SL1
 —SM—WS
 (Elliott. Twinkle, twinkle, little star. MG—SL1—SM)
 (Gaynor. Twinkle, twinkle, little star. LL)
 (Hill. Twinkle, twinkle, little star. SHS)
 (Tufts. Twinkle, twinkle, little star. CL)
 (Twinkle, twinkle, little star. HR)
 (Walker. Twinkle, twinkle little star. WS)
 — Violet. HR—WS
 — Wind and sea. TLB
 Tching-a-ring-a-ring-tching, Feast of lanterns. *See* Elliott. Feast of lanterns. MG
 Tea-kettle. Gaynor. SC1
 Tea kettle's singing a song. *See* Gaynor. Tea kettle. SC1
 Teacher of gymnastics. Hailmann. HR
 (Variant: Little master of gymnastics. PS)
 (Variant: Smith. Choosing the game. SL1)
 (Variant: Wiggin. Imitation game. KC)
 Teacher's hymn. Hailmann. HR
 (Bacon. Mother's hymn. EL)
 (Osgood. Mother's hymn. EL)
 (Teachers' hymn, II. KC)
 Teachers' hymn, I. and II. KC
 Telegraph. Gaynor. SC2
 Telegraph. Neidlinger. ES1
 Telephone. Gaynor. SC2
 Tell me how Chris-cradle sings. *See* Hubbard. Chris-cradle sings. MSG
 Tell me, little children. *See* Foote. Nikolina. StN
 Tell me, little Daisy. *See* Gaynor. Household hints. LL

*Tell me the tone that the cricket sings. Schwartz. BSS
Tell us year before you go ding, dong! *See* Hoffman. Ding, dong! StN
 (Molloy. Ding, dong! StN)
Tempora! O mores! TLB
Ten little Indians. HC
*Ten little ponies. Knowlton. NS
Ten white eggs in a nest of hay. *See* Gaynor. Lesson in arithmetic. LL
Tender flowers that early grow. *See* Martin. Springtime. MSL
Tender little violet. *See* Gaynor. Violet. SC1
Tennyson. Baby's waking song. SHS
 (Tennyson. Cradle song. EL)
 (Tennyson. What does little birdie say? SM)
 (Tufts. Little birdie. CL)
—— Blow bugle, blow. TLB
Tennyson. Cradle song. EL
 (Tennyson. Baby's waking song. SHS)
 (Tennyson. What does little birdie say? SM)
 (Tufts. Little birdie. CL)
—— Crossing the bar. TLB
—— Home they brought her warrior dead. TLB
—— Little birdie. CL
 (Tennyson. Baby's waking song. SHS)
 (Tennyson. What does little birdie say. SM)
 (Tennyson. Cradle song. EL)
—— Ring out, wild bells. TLB
—— Sweet and low. FS—RCS
—— What does little birdie say? SM
 (Tennyson. Cradle song. EL)
 (Tennyson. Baby's waking song. SHS)
 (Tufts. Little birdie. CL)
Terhune. Christmas carol. CC
—— Coaching carol. CC
—— Cradle carol. CC
—— Kitchen carol. CC
—— Minuet. CC
—— New calash. CC
—— Red and white. CC

—— Sampler. CC
—— Sedan chair. CC
—— Spinet. CC
—— Spinning carol. CC
—— Tithing man. CC
—— Train band. CC
—— Watchman. CC
—— Well sweep. CC
Thalberg. November, No. 1. GS
Than old Judea fairer. *See* Kies. Children's day. MSL
Thank Thee, Father, for this day. *See* Gaynor. Prayer. LL
*Thank you, pretty cow. Taylor. CL—CM—HR—SL1
 For composers see Taylor. Thank you, pretty cow
Thanks for constant care. Hill. SHS
Thanks for daily blessings. Hill. SHS
Thanks for food, I and II. Smith. LCD
Thanks to Thee, O God we give. *See* Smith. Thanks for food, II. LCD
Thanksgiving. Child. GS
Thanksgiving. Gaynor. LL
Thanksgiving. Hill. HS
Thanksgiving day. Hubbard. MSG
 (Conrade. Thanksgiving day. GS)
 (Morton. Thanksgiving song. WS)
 (Sleigh ride. HR)
Thanksgiving day has come at last. *See* Hurd. Thanksgiving game.
 PTS
Thanksgiving for harvest. Sherwood. HS
Thanksgiving game. Hurd. PTS
Thanksgiving joys. Conrade. GS
Thanksgiving song. Bingham. BM
Thanksgiving song. Brewster. BSS
Thanksgiving song. Gaynor. SC1
Thanksgiving song. Himmel. SHS
Thanksgiving song. Jenks. EL
Thanksgiving song. Rust. EL
Thanksgiving song. Sawyer. EL
Thanksgiving song. Smith. SL2

Thaxter. Alder by the river. EL—WS
—— Chanticleer. StN
—— It is spring. NS
—— My pansies. EL
—— Nikolina. StN
Thayer. Joyfully, joyfully. WS
The while we are singing this morning song. *See* Neidlinger. ES2
Their scythes the mowers sharpened. *See* Tabram. Mowers. KC
Theme from impromptu. Schubert. HMC1
 Music only
Theme from sonata. Mozart. HMC1
 Music only
There are three men of Gotham. *See* Smeltzer. Three men of Gotham.
 SZ
There he comes! I hear his horn. *See* Bingham. Balloon Man. BM
There he stood, the snow-man. *See* Smith. Bold snow-man. LCD
Then hoist the main sail. *See* Gaynor. Sail. LL
There is a brooklet just over the way. *See* Hubbard. There is a
 brooklet. MSG
 (Hubbard. Nearer to Heaven we'll be. MSG)
There is a little artist. *See* Conrade. Fairy artist. GS
There is not in this wide world a valley so sweet. *See* Meeting of the
 waters. TLB
There is one bright star in heaven. *See* Klein. My mother's memory.
 TLB
There lived a sage in days of yore. *See* Bullard. Pigtail. TLB
There once was a bird that lived up in a tree. *See* DeKoven. Fiddle-
 dee-dee. FSC
There once was a house in olden time. *See* Neidlinger. Story of the
 house. ES2
There's a fairy flying o'er the sea. *See* Sea breeze. FS
There's a flower within my hand. *See* Hubbard. Smelling. MSG
 (Smith. Smelling. SL2)
 (Wiggin. Smelling. KC)
There's a little old man. *See* Neidlinger. Snow man. SSS
There's a little wee man in a little wee house. *See* Gaynor. Little
 shoemaker. SC1

There's a merry little brown thrush. *See* Hubbard. Little brown thrush.
MSG

There's a music up in the frozen hills. *See* Hadley. Easter. TLB

There's a plump little chap in a speckled coat. *See* Conrade. Bob
White. GS

There's a pretty Poll Parrott all yellow and green. *See* Bingham.
Pretty Poll Parrott. BM

There's a purple tint on the woodland leaves. *See* Conrade. Sweet
summer's gone away. GS

There's a ship on the sea. Allen. StN
(Damrosch. There's a ship on the sea. StN)
(Fisher. There's a ship on the sea. StN)

*There's a song in the air. Draper. EL

There's a time for every thing. *See* Signals of time. SHS

There's a very old man. *See* Neidlinger. Windy day. SSS

There's a wee little nest. *See* Gaynor. Bird's nest. SC1

There's a wise old owl in the tree. *See* Gaynor. Owl. SC1

There's a wonderful tree, a wonderful tree. *See* Schilling. Wonderful
tree. WS

There's always a sun and a moon. *See* Neidlinger. Day and night. ES1

There's no dew left on the daisies and clover. *See* Seven times one.
BSS

*There she stands, a lovely creature. NG

There's something very funny a-sitting over there. *See* Funkhouser.
Jack o'lantern. FSK

There strayed a pretty shepherdess. *See* Shepherdess and the cuckoo.
RCS

There they go in the pond below. *See* Sawyer. Duck game. EL

*There was a crooked man. Elliott. MG

There was a farmer had a dog. *See* Bingo. JB

There was a field that waiting lay. *See* Roeske. How the corn grew.
PFP

*There was a jolly miller. JB

There was a jolly miller once. *See* Jolly Miller. CBO—FS

*There was a lady loved a swine. CBO

There was a little fellow whose name was Guillori. *See* Father
Guillori. RCS

(Petit chasseur. BB)
There was a little gardener who spent the summer days. *See*
Knowlton. News for gardeners. NS
*There was a little girl. Chadwick. StN
(Warren. There was a little girl. StN)
There was a little maiden. *See* Shepherd maiden. FS
(Bergere. BB)
(Shepherdess. RCS)
There was a little man and he woo'd a little maid. *See* Little man and
little maid. BB—FS
*There was a little woman as I've heard tell. RCS
(Little woman. BB)
There was a man lived in the moon. *See* Aiken drum. BB
There was a pretty dandelion. Foote. StN
There was a small boy with a toot. *See* Bartlett. Boy and the toot. StN
There was a soft-shell crab. *See* Chadwick. Soft-shell crab. TC
*There was a tree stood in the ground. NG
(Green leaves grew all around. JB)
There was a wood in valley green. *See* Green leaves grew all around.
JB
(There was a tree stood in the ground. NG)
There was a youth, and a well beloved youth. *See* Marzials. Bailiff's
daughter of Islington. CPP
There was an old man in a wood. *See* Old man and his wife. LBS
There was an old woman and what do you think? *See* Old woman of
Norwich. BB
There was an old woman tossed up in a basket. *See* Old woman
tossed up in a basket. BB
*There was once a little birdie. Cornwell. EL
(Frost. Birdie's song. WS)
(Rust. There was once a little birdie. EL)
There went a fiddler marching. *See* O Tempora! O Mores! TLB
There were four big owls. *See* Smeltzer. Four owls. SZ
*There were four lilies. Haynes. TC
There were shepherds abiding in the field. *See* Handel. Messiah. TLB
*There were three jolly fisherman. JB

There were three little kittens put on their mittens. *See* Three little kittens. BB—FS

There were three ravens sat on a tree. *See* Marzials. Three ravens. CPP
(Three ravens. EFS—FS)

There were two little boys playing out in the snow. *See* Two little boys in the snow. KK

Thermometer. Neidlinger. ES2

These are mother's knives and forks. *See* Gaynor. Mother's knives and forks. SC1

These little birdies in their nest. *See* Hopping birds. WS

These see His wonders in the deep. *See* Psalter. TLB

They are having a merry party. *See* Gaynor. Pop-corn people. SC1

They drive home the cows from the pasture. *See* Hubbard. Little brown hands. MSG

They need not go so far away. *See* Palmer. Childhood's gold. StN

Thievish mouse. Elliott. MG

*Thing of beauty is a joy forever. Page. TLB

Things of beauty. Mackenzie. TC

Think how strange 'twould be if to go a hundred miles. *See* Neidlinger. Comparisons. ES2

Third ring song. SHS

Thirsty earth one summer day. *See* Kuhlan. Earth and the clouds. HR

This is how, all through the night. *See* Walker. Good-morning. WS

This is how we spade the ground. *See* Garden game. HC

*This is little Tommy Thumb. Brown. EL

This is little yellowhead. *See* Neidlinger. Little yellowhead. SSS

This is mamma, kind and dear. *See* Froebel. Family. HR

This is mother, kind and tender. *See* Gaynor. Finger play. SC1

This is pretty Polly. *See* Neidlinger. Polly. SSS

This is the chicken coop. *See* Gaynor. Some lullabys. SC2

This is the cow that jumped over the moon. *See* Neidlinger. Old friends. ES2

This is the day of light. *See* Barnby. Dawn. TLB

This is the dolly that I love best. *See* Grove. Doll song. HS

This is the farmer, who planted the corn. *See* Smeltzer. Farmer. SZ

This is the grandmamma. *See* Froebel. Grandmamma. MP

This is the grandmamma. *See* Walker. Family. WS
*This is the lady going to town. USI
This is the little Tommy Thumb. *See* Froebel. Naming the fingers.
SM
This is the loving mother. *See* Gilchrist. Family. SM
(Parker. Family. SM)
This is the meadow where all the long day. *See* Roeske. Lambs. PFP
This is the month, and this is the happy morn. *See* Smith. Stanzas
from the nativity. TLB
*This is the mother. Smith. SL1
(Froebel. Mother good and dear. MP)
(Hubbard. This is the mother. MSG)
This is the way my father sows. *See* Knowlton. Sow, sew, so. NS
This is the way that we form our ring. *See* Hill. First ring song. SHS
This is the way the cloud comes down. *See* Walker. Weather song.
WS.
(Hill. Weather song. SHS)
(Weather song. HR)
*This is the way the ladies go. LBS
This is the way the morning dawns. *See* Brown. A summer day. EL
This is the way the rain comes down. *See* Hill. Weather song. SHS
(Walker. Weather song. WS)
(Weather song. HR)
This is the way the sunshine comes down. *See* Weather song. HR
(Hill. Weather song. SHS)
(Walker. Weather song. WS)
This is your birthday, my dear, my dear. *See* Hill. Song for a child's
birthday. HS
This little ball may visit you. *See* Hurd. Ball game.
(Color). EL
This little bird lived in a tree. *See* Tufts. Song of the five fingers. CL
This little pig went to town. *See* Ernst. Five little pigs. HR
This little thumb. Froebel. MP
(Froebel. Finger play. KC)
(Hubbard. What's this? MSG)
This piece of wood I lengthwise lay. *See* Froebel. Lengthwise,
crosswise. MP

(Adaptation: Hurd. Kite. PTS)
(Adaptation: Reed. Kite. TGS)
(Hubbard. Target. MSG)
This way, that way turns the weather vane. *See* Osgood. Weathervane.
SM
Thistles' story. Cole. CM
Thomas. Bed time. EL
Thompson. Glad Christmas tide. EL
Thou blossom bright with autumn dew. *See* Lang. To the fringed
gentian. TLB
Thou crownest the year with thy goodness. Martin. MSL
Thou holy child. RCS
Thou holy Jesus, meek and mild. *See* Reinecke. Christmas hymn.
EFS
Thou wilt keep him in perfect peace. *See* Williams. Trust. TLB
Thou wilt not cower in the dust. *See* Maryland, my Maryland. EFS
Though you're not my partner. *See* You are not my partner. KK
*Though your eyes are blinded. Smith. SL2
Though your little eyes are blinded. *See* Hubbard. Touching. MSG
(Wiggin. Touching. KC)
Threading the needle. EL
Three big white stepping stones. *See* Gaynor. Stepping stones. SC2
*Three blind mice. CBO—FS—LL—OYA
*Three children sliding on the ice. CBO
(Elliott. Three children sliding. MG)
(Tufts. Three children sliding. CL)
*Three crows. Elliott. MG
Three dukes a-riding. OYA
(Here come three dukes a-riding. NEB1)
(Variant: Here comes one duke a-riding. JB)
(Variant: Here comes one soldier marching. HC)
*Three fishers. Macfarren. TLB
*Three funny old men. Neidlinger. SSS
Three-in-hand is slowly rolling. Troika. EFS
*Three jolly little boys. LBS
Three kings of Orient. Hopkins. FS
Three knights went riding away to the war. *See* Parting. TLB

*Three little doves. Knowlton. NS
Three little kittens. BB—FS
*Three little mice. Elliott. MG
Three men of Gotham. Smeltzer. SZ
Three men's reel. FDM
 Music only
Three of us afloat. *See* Stevenson. Pirate story. SS
 (Stanford. Pirate story. SS)
Three ravens. EFS—FS
 (Marzials. Three ravens. CPP)
Three shining sides of glass have I. *See* Gaynor. Prism game. SC2
Three times round goes the gallant ship. *See* Wind blows high. JB
Three wise old women were they. *See* Bartlett. Three wise women.
 StN
 (Stanley. Three wise women. StN)
Three wise women. Bartlett. StN
 (Stanley. Three wise women. StN)
Three years old. Smith. LCD
Threshers. Seeboeck. HMC1
 Music only
Through fair grassy meadows. *See* Hill. Brooklet's song. HS
*Through love to light. Mackenzie. TC
Through painted windows. *See* Smith. Church. SL2
Through the chequered window pane. *See* Froebel. Window. MP
Through the golden meadows. *See* Knight and the lady. JB
Through the pleasant meadow side. *See* Stevenson. Hayloft. LBS—
 SF
 For composers see Stevenson. Hayloft.
Thro' the streets and o'er the snow. *See* Rossini. Sleighing. HR
Through time to come as in ages past. *See* Neidlinger. Nature's novel.
 ES2
Thrupp. Chickens round the gate. GS
 (Hubbard. *See* the chickens round the gate. MSG)
 (Seidell. *See* the chickens round the gate. HR)
Thumb I count as one. *See* Finger plays, No. 19. PS
 (Adapted from Froebel. Numbering the fingers. SM)
Thumb is one. *See* Froebel. Numbering the fingers. SM

(Adaptation: Finger plays, No. 19. PS)
*Thumbkin says "I'll dance." Hubbard. MSG
(Walker. Thumbkin says "I'll dance." WS)
(Variant: Smith. Thumbkin says "I'll dance." SL1)
*Thumbs and fingers say "Good morning." Hubbard. MSG
(Froebel. Finger song. MP)
*Thumbs and fingers say "Good morning." Smith. SL1—SM
(Adapted from Froebel. Finger song. MP)
Thumbs up. KK
Thunder. Neidlinger. ES1
Thunder storm. HR
Thus spake the mother fish. *See* Sherwood. Good advice. HS
Tick, tack! Froebel. MP (Hubbard. Tick, tack. MSG)
Tick-tack. Reinecke. SM
Tick, tack, tee. *See* Reinecke. Mill. SL1
Tick tack! tick tack! Hear the old clock. *See* Reinecke.
Tick-tack. SM
Tick, tock! Gaynor. LL
Tick, tock! Miller. SM
Tick, tock! Neidlinger. SSS
Tick, tock, old clock, strike the hour for baby. *See* Brewster. Slumber
song. BSS
Tick-tock, tick-tock. *See* Gaynor. Song of the kitchen clock. SC1
Tick tock, tick tock. *See* Kohl. Pendulum. HR
Tick-tock, tick-tock! Amy, Jammie, Jo and Jock. *See* Smith. Bed
time. LCD
Tick, tock, tick, tock! Busy, friendly, helpful clock. *See* Smith. Song
of the clock. SL2
"Tickity tock!" Hark to the clock. *See* Grove. Bed time. HS
*Tiddlely-winks and Tiddlely-wee. Neidlinger. SSS
Tide. Neidlinger. ES1
Time. Tufts. CL
Time for play. Koehler. HR
Time to rise. Stevenson. CGV
(Fisher. Time to rise. CGV)
Timid, blue-eyed flower. *See* Naegeli. Violet. HR—WS
(Variant: Naegeli. Violet. RCS)

Tin soldiers. Neidlinger. SSS
 Ting a-ling, a-ling, a-ling. *See* Smeltzer. Jackie Jingle. SZ
 Ting, ting, tinkle ting! *See* Smith. Bossy cow. LCD
 Tiny fingers in a row. *See* Gilchrist. Beckoning to the chickens. SM
 Tiny flakes of snow. *See* Gaynor. Snowballs. SV
 Tiny little seed. *See* Brown. Spring song. EL
 *Tiny little snow-flakes. Batchellor. WS
 Tip-toe march. Montz. IMS
 'Tis a lesson you should heed. *See* Try, try again. HR
 'Tis bed-time for the doggy now. *See* Smith. Saying good-night. LCD
 'Tis forty years my old friend John. *See* Land. My old friend John. FS
 'Tis God our Father. *See* Hill. Blessings on effort. SHS
 'Tis May Day! 'tis May Day! let's up and away. *See* Sherwood. May
 day invitation. HS
 'Tis raining, 'tis raining. *See* Froelich. Rain song. KC
 (Reinecke. Rain song. FC)
 'Tis spring, the field is ready. *See* Reinecke. Farmer. SL2
 *'Tis the last rose of summer. EFS
 (Last rose of summer. FS)
 'Tis twelve o'clock. *See* Good-bye. HR
 'Tis when the lark goes soaring. *See* Chadwick. Kissing time. FSC
 Tit-tat-toe! *See* Gaynor. House of tit-tat-toe. LL
 Tithing-man. Terhune. CC.
 Titoff. Flicker, flicker, fire sprite. FS
 To a daisy. Dietrich. TC
 To a dandelion. Gaynor. LL
 To a honey-bee. Cole. CM
 To a snowflake. Smith. LCD
 *To all you ladies now on land. Marzials. CPP
 To America. TLB
 *To Anacreon in Heav'n. EFS
 *To and fro. HR
 To and fro. Hubbard. MSG
 To and fro, gay we go. *See* Smith. Dancing song. SL2
 To and fro, so soft and slow. *See* Fairlamb. Cradle song. StN
 (Fisher. Cradle song. StN)
 (Ilsley. Cradle song. StN)

(Stanley. Cradle song. StN)
(Suck. Cradle song. StN)
*To and fro the ball. Hubbard. MSG
To and fro the strong arms go. *See* Allen. Canoe song. EL
To and fro, to and fro goes the pendulum. *See* Froebel. Tick, tack!
MR
(Hubbard. Tick, tack. MSG)
To and fro, to and fro, that my ball can nicely do. *See* Hubbard. To
and fro. MSG
*To Araby will I wander. EFS
*To Beccles. JB
To do to others as I would. *See* Hubbard. Golden rule. MSG
To fight the French in Flanders. *See* Duke Marlborough. FS
To France were returning two grenadiers. *See* Two grenadiers. TLB
*To market, to market, to buy a fat pig. KM
To me the land that gave me birth. *See* At the beginning and at the
close of play, no. 2. PS
To night. Smith. TLB
To push the business on. JB
To Santa Claus. Conrade. GS
To the cool and shaded pond. *See* Reed. Fishes. TGS
To the evening star. Reinecke. FC
To the fringed gentian. Lang. TLB
To the great brown house. *See* Allen. Song of the rain. WS
(Smith. Rain song. SL1)
To the humble-bee. Reinecke. FC
To the lords of convention. *See* Bonnie Dundee. EFS
To the mill let us go. *See* Hitte. Mill. DM
To the nightingale. Reinecke. FC
To the sky and back. Smith. LCD
To the sleeping seeds. *See* Hill. Sunshine's message. SHS
To the war the Cossack goes. *See* Lovely Minka. FS
To the wild flowers. Sheehan. OSM
*To the woods, O come away. KK
To thy loving parents. *See* Reinecke. Birthday song. SL1
(Reinecke. Mother's birthday. FC)
To Ting. FDM

Music only
To wander is the miller's joy. *See* Miller. PS
To work. HR
*Today is the first of May. KK
(First of May. BFD)
Tom, he was a piper's son. *See* Over the hills and far away. CBO
Tom, he was the piper's son. *See* Funkhouser. Tom, Tom, the piper's
son. FSK
Tom, the piper's son. Elliott. MG
(Tom, Tom, the piper's son. CBO)
Tom, Tom, the piper's son. Funkhouser. FSK
Tom, Tom, the piper's son. *See* Elliott. Tom, the piper's son. MG
(Tom, Tom, the piper's son. CBO)
Tommy Snooks and Bessie Brooks. Smeltzer. SZ
Tommy Tittlemouse. Smeltzer. SZ
*Tooriletoo was a bonnie cock robin. RCS
Top. Gaynor. SC2
Top. Schoenefeld. HMC1
Music only
Toppelius. Yes, come, dear, dear Christmas. HS
Toss a feather in the air. *See* Gaynor. Feather game. SC2
Tossing. Hailmann. HR
Tossing game. Hailmann. HR
Tossing game. Walker. WS
Touch the clavier now. *See* Froebel. Pianoforte. MP
Touching. Hubbard. MSG
(Wiggin. Touching. KC)
Touching. Meissner. ASC
Touching. Wiggin. KC
(Hubbard. Touching. MSG)
Tournament. Gayrhos. HMC2
Music only
Tours. Star. TC
Tower. Smith. SL1
Toyman. HS
Toyman and boy. Froebel. MP
Toyman and the maiden. Froebel. MP

*Toyman of Nuremberg. Reinecke. FC
Toyman's shop. Hill. HS
Tra la la la, there's joy in the air. *See* Hubbard. Birds must fly. MSG
Tra la la! tra la la! wee birds are singing. *See* Gaynor. Spring dance.
LL
Tra-ra, tra-ra, tra-ra. *See* Froebel. Wild boar. MP
Tracks in the snow. Gaynor. SC1
Trade game. Taubert. KC
Trade game. Wiggin. KC
Trade song. I. Wiggin. KC
(Working man. HR)
Tradespeople. Conrade. GS
(Hubbard. Swallow. MSG)
Train. EL
Train. Smith. LCD
Train. Valentine. VBD
Train-band. Terhune. CC
Train is all ready and we must get on. *See* Train. EL
Tramp, tramp, tramp. HR
(Hubbard. Let your feet go tramp, tramp! MSG)
(Let the feet go tramp. BG)
Transformation game. Smith. SM
*Tread the green grass. NG
Treasures. Smith. LCD
Tree loves me. *See* Gaynor. Tree's friends. SC1
Tree was cold. *See* Smith. Tree in winter. SL2
Trees are bare and brown. *See* Conrade. November, No. 2. GS
Tree's friends. Gaynor. SC1
Trekarpolska. FDM
Music only
Trem! ton pain, Marie. *See* Dip your bread, Marie. RCS
(Variant: Dip your bread, Polly. LBS)
Triangle. FDM
Music only
Trifles. Tufts. CL
*Tripping we go. Gaynor. LL
Troika. EFS

Trois princesses. *See* Clear cool pond. FS
Trot along! Trot along! *See* Hop, mother Annika. KK
Trot de cavalerie. Rubinstein. HMC2

Music only

Trot, trot, trot, through the pasture lot. *See* Little pony. EL

Troyte. Troyte's chant. TLB

True freedom. Lang. TLB

Trum te tum, tum. *See* Taubert. Drummer. SL2

Trumpeter's serenade. Spindler. HMC2

Trunkles. NEB2

Music only

Trust. Williams. TLB

Try, try again. HR

Tschaikowsky. Skylark. HMC2

Music only

Tufts. Bee is a rover. CL

—— Birds in summer. CL

—— Busy bee. CL

(Cole. Lesson from the bee. CM)

—— Busy little husbandman. CL

—— Buttercups and daisies. CL

(Conrade. Buttercups and daisies. GS)

(Hubbard. Buttercups and daisies. MSG)

—— Butterflies are pretty things. CL

—— Calling the tides. CL

—— Cherry tree. CL

—— Coasting. CL

—— Cock-a-doodle-do! CL

—— Come here, little robin. CL

—— Come, my children, come away. CL

—— Cradle song. CL

(Tennyson. Little birdie. CL)

(Tennyson. Baby's waking song. SHS)

(Tennyson. What does little birdie say? SM)

—— Daisy buds. CL

—— Ding, dong. CL

—— Dog. CL

- Engine song. CL
- Golden rule. CL
- Humming bird. CL
- I had two pigeons. CL
- I like little pussy. CL
 - (Elliott. I love little pussy. MG—SL1)
 - (My kitty. HR)
- I saw three ships. CL
 - (I saw three ships come sailing by. CBO)
- If all the world was apple-pie. CL
 - (If all the world were paper. BB)
- Little birdie. CL
 - (Tennyson. Baby's waking song. SHS)
 - (Tennyson. Cradle song. EL)
 - (Tennyson. What does little birdie say? SM)
- Little brother. CL
- Little brown birds. CL
- Little dreamer. CL
 - (Osgood. Little dreamer. RCS)
- Little girl's fancies. CL
- Little rain-drops. CL
- Little Robin Redbreast. CL
- Little things. CL
- Little white lily. CL
 - (Walker. Little white lily. WS)
 - (Smith. Little white lily. SL2)
- Morning hymn. CL
- Morning song. CL
- My little doll Rose. FS
- My pussy. CL
- Nell and her bird. CL
- North wind doth blow. CL
 - (Bartlett. North wind doth blow. StN)
 - (Conrade. North wind doth blow. GS)
 - (Elliott. North wind doth blow. MG—SL1)
 - (North wind and the robin. BB)
 - (North wind doth blow. HR)

- Now the sun is sinking. CL
(Wiggin. Slumber song. KC)
- Old Gaelic lullaby. CL
(Hahn. Gaelic cradle song. BSS)
(Harris. Gaelic lullaby. TLB)
- One thing at a time. CL
- Peep of day. CL
- Pigeon house. CL
- Rain, rain. CL
- Robin. CL
- Rocking horse. FS
- Song of the five fingers. CL
- Stop, stop, pretty water. CL
(Cole. Stop, stop, pretty water. CM)
- Swallow is come. CL
- Thank you, pretty cow. CL
(Cole. Pretty cow. HR)
(Seidell. Thank you, pretty cow. HR)
(Smith. Thank you, pretty cow. SL1)
- Three children sliding. CL
(Elliott. Three children sliding. MG)
(Three children sliding on the ice. CBO)
- Time. CL
- Trifles. CL
- Twinkle, twinkle, little star. CL
(Elliott. Twinkle, twinkle, little star. MG—SL1—SM)
(Gaynor. Twinkle, twinkle, little star. LL)
(Hill. Twinkle, twinkle, little star. SHS)
(Twinkle, twinkle, little star. HR)
(Walker. Twinkle, twinkle, little star. WS)
- Wave's gift. CL
- Welcome swallow. CL
- Wind blows sweetly. CL
- Winter jewels. CL
- Tulips. Gaynor. SC1
- Tupper. Skylark. CM

Turkey gobbler lived within a barnyard. *See* Gaynor. Why Mr. Gobbler changed his tune. SC2

Turkish march. Schoenefeld. HMC2

Music only

*Turn again. Whittington. RCS

Turn around, around. *See* Wiebe. Wheel. KC

"Turn!" said the little stream. *See* Hill. Song of the mill-stream. SHS

*Turn the big wheel. Gaynor. LL

Turner. Waiting to grow. EL

Turning, whirling, turning, whirling. *See* Hill. Song of the sewing machine. SHS

'Twas a merry time when Jenny Wren was young. *See* Cock Robin and Jenny Wren. CBO

'Twas an old, old, old, old lady and a boy that was half past three. *See* Cole. One two three. CM

'Twas in the lowly stable. *See* Smith. In the Bethlehem stable. LCD

'Twas in the merry month of May. Marzials. CPP

'Twas on a chill December morn. *See* Washing day. LBS

'Twas on a merry time. *See* Cock Robin and Jenny Wren. RCS

'Twas this way and that way. Gaynor. LL

(Variant: When I was a shoemaker. NG)

(Variant: When I was a lady. LBS)

(Variant: When I was a schoolgirl. NEB1)

(Variant: When I wore flounces. JB)

'Twas within a mile of Edinboro' town. *See* Within a mile of Edinboro' town. EFS

Twenty, eighteen. NEB1

Twilight and dawn. SHS

Twilight town. Jenks. EL

*Twinkle, twinkle, little star. HR

(Elliott. Twinkle, twinkle little star. MG—SL1—SM)

(Gaynor. Twinkle, twinkle little star. LL)

(Hill. Twinkle, twinkle little star. SHS)

(Tufts. Twinkle, twinkle little star. CL)

(Walker. Twinkle, twinkle little star. WS)

Twinkle, twinkle little star. *See* Hubbard. Little star. MSG

'Twixt a hill and deep and shelter'd vale. *See* Two hares. RCS

(Zwei Hasen. BB)
Two birds. Wiebe. KC
Two boys in the snow. KK
Two crows. Neidlinger. SSS
Two grenadiers. TLB
Two hands and eight little fingers. *See* Hurd. Children on the tower.
PTS
Two hands I have. Mozart. HR
Two hands, thereon eight fingers are. *See* Froebel. Children at the
tower. MP (Hubbard. Two hands. MSG)
Two hares. RCS
(Zwei Hasen. BB)
Two kittens. Clarke. StN
Two little birds. Bacon. EL
*Two little birds. Fisher. StN
Two little hands. *See* Smith. Children on the tower. SL1
Two little hands I have. *See* Fischer. What I have. HR
*Two little maidens all alone. JB
Two little roses. Bacon. EL
*Two little windows. Reed. TGS
Two merry little builders. *See* Brewster. Robins and pussy willow.
BSS
Two pretty boots are these of mine. *See* Taubert. Sand man. RCS
Two Robin Redbreasts built their nest. *See* Tufts. Robin Redbreasts.
CL
(Two Robin Redbreasts. HR)
(Walker. Two Robin Redbreasts. WS)
*Two stars are in heaven. FS
Two years old. Smith. LCD
Tyrolese and his child. EFS
*Tyrolese are jolly. JB

Uhland. Good comrade. FS
Ukrainian dance melody. HMC2
Music only
Uncrowned kings. Loomis. TLB
Under and over the chain is unwound. *See* Rust. Bucket song. EL

Under the crimson flow'rets. *See* Reinecke. Birdie's burial. FC
Under the glowing sun. *See* Reinecke. Little gardener. SM
Under the lindentree. Foerster. HMC1
 Music only
Under the Maypole. Gurlitt. HMC2
 Music only
Up and down and in and out. *See* Froebel. Play with the limbs. SM
Up and down, and up and down. *See* Terhune. Kitchen carol. CC
Up and down the centre we go. *See* Catch the squirrel. USI
Up comes the little bucket. *See* Smith. Pail. SL2.
*Up, down. Hailmann. HR
Up, down, up down, all the way to London town. *See* Foote. Going to
 London. StN
Up in the apple tree over the way. *See* Holden. My neighbor. EL
Up in the tall old tree. *See* Cole. Where the birdies grow. CM
Up into the cherry tree. *See* Stevenson. Foreign lands. SS
 (Stanford. Foreign lands. SS)
Up the scale we're climbing. *See* Cole. Scale song, No. 1. CM
Up through the mould. *See* Bacon. Daffy-down-dilly. EL
Up to us sweet childhood looketh. *See* Bacon. Mother's hymn. EL
 (Hailmann. Teacher's hymn. HR)
 (Osgood. Mother's hymn. EL)
 (Teacher's hymn, II. KC)
Up up in the sky. Walker. WS
 (Ball song. KC)
 (Direction song. HR)
Up, up my little bucket comes. *See* Walker. Bucket song. WS
 (Hubbard. Bucket song. MSG)
*Up yonder on the mountain. Reinecke. FC
Upon a showery night and still. *See* Suck. Dandelion. StN
Upon Paul's steeple stands a tree. *See* St. Paul's steeple. CBO
Upon the blooming meadow. *See* Reinecke. Forget-me-not. FC—SL1
 (Jacob. Forget-me-not. WS)
Upon the bottom of the sea. *See* Neidlinger. Cable. ES1
Upon the meadow. Foerster. HMC1
 Music only

Upon the sweetest summer time. *See* Blow away the morning dew.
LBS

Useful. Smith. LCD

V-v-v-v-v buzzing, buzzing, buzzing bees. *See* Fischer. Bees. HR

Vafva vadmal. FDM

Music only

Valentine. Baby's horses. VBD

—— Cat. VBD

—— Conductor. VBD

—— Fireman. VBD

—— Flower-wagon. VBD

—— Goldfish. VBD

—— Good-morning song. VBD

—— Green grocer. VBD

—— Policeman. VBD

—— Polly. VBD

—— Postman. VBD

—— Train. VBD

—— Water-cart. VBD

Valentine. Damrosch. StN

(Fairlamb. Valentine. StN)

Valentine day. Gaynor. GS

Valentine song. Brewster. BSS

Valentines. Gaynor. SC2

Valentine's message. Hill. HS

Valiant rider. Parlow. HMC1

Music only

*Valley boy smiling. EFS

Vapperstivals. FDM

Music only

Varmer he lived in the West Countree. *See* Barkshire tragedy. NEB1

Varsoviennne. FDM

Music only

Veilchen wie so schweigend. *See* Naegeli. Violet. HR—RCS—WS

Venetian boatmen's song. Bach. TLB

Venturesome children. Seidell. HR

Verdi. Little song of gratitude. GS
—— Raindrops. GS
Vesper sparrow now has sung. *See* Gilchrist. Whip-poor-will. TLB
Vessel. PS
 (Hubbard. Ship. MSG)
Viens, Aurore. *See* Come, Aurora. FS
Village dance. Wiggin. KC
Vineyard dance. FDM
 Music only
Vingakersdans. FDM
 Music only
Violet. Bingham. BM
Violet. Gaynor. SC1
Violet. Naegeli. HR—RCS—WS
Violet. Schults. FC—KC—MSL—RCS—SL1—WS
 (Reinecke. Violet. FC—RCS—SL1—WS)
 (Kies. Violet. MSL)
 (Violet. KC)
Violet, darling violet. *See* Schults. Violet. FC—KC—MSL—RCS—
 SL1—WS
 For composers see Schults. Violet
Violet, dearest violet. *See* Schults. Violet. FC—KC—MSL—RCS—
 SL1—WS
 For composers see Schults. Violet
Violet does not dress as gay. *See* Bingham. Violet. BM
Violet lowly bending. *See* Naegeli. Violet. RCS
 (Adaptation: Naegeli. Violet. HR—WS)
Violet song. Brewster. BSS
Virgin stills the crying. *See* Barnby. Cradle song of the
Virgin. RCS
 (Kies. Virgin's cradle song. MSL)
Virgin's cradle song. Kies. MSL
 (Barnby. Cradle song of the Virgin. RCS)
Visit. Reinecke. SM
Visiting game. EL.
Visiting game. Hayden. HC
Vose. Little plant. EL

—— Plants awakening. EL
—— Pop corn. EL
—— Song of chestnuts. EL
—— Spring secrets. EL
Voyage. Hailmann. HR
Voyage. Neidlinger. ES2

Wacht am Rhein. *See* Wilhelm. Watch on the Rhine. FS
(Wilhelm. Watch by the Rhine. EFS)

Wagner. Pilgrims' chorus. TLB

Waiting to grow. EL

(Turner. Waiting to grow. EL)

Waits. Sawyer. EL

Wake, little bird. *See* Gaynor. Awakening. SC2

*Wake! says the sunshine. Hubbard. MSG

Wake up fairies. Hayden. HMC1

Music only

*Wake up, snowdrop. Atkinson. GS

*Wake up! wake up! the morning light. Bingham. BM

*Waken little children. Ashmall. SL1

Waking flowers. Hill. SHS

Waking flowers. Reissmann. RCS

Wakonda, hear us, hear us. *See* Song of the ghost dances. TLB

Walker. All the little sparrows. WS

—— Baby's lullaby. WS

(Elliott. Lullaby. MG—SM)

(Lullaby. HR)

—— Baker. WS

—— Ball comes round to meet us. WS

(Ball comes to meet us. PS)

—— Birdies in the greenwood. WS

(Birdie. PS)

(Weber. Birdies in the greenwood. HR)

—— Birthday song. WS

—— Bucket song. WS

(Hubbard. Bucket song. MSG)

—— Carol, children, carol. WS

- Cartwheel song. WS
(Elliott. Cartwheel. SL2)
- Children, can you truly tell. WS
- Children grateful for meeting. WS
- Cooper. WS
(Hubbard. Cooper. MSG)
- Eight white sheep. WS
- Family. WS
- Go over, come back here. WS
- God is there. WS
(Hubbard. Nature's God is there. MSG)
- Good morning. WS
- Good morning, dear children. WS
- Good morning, new day. WS
- Grasshopper green. WS
- Hop, hop, come birdies all. WS
- It came upon the midnight clear. EL
- Jesus bids us shine. WS
(Hubbard. Jesus bids us shine. MSG)
- Kitty cat and the mouse. WS
(Gilchrist. Kitty cat. StN)
(Kitty cat and the mouse. RCS)
- Little dove, you are welcome. WS
- Little gardens. WS
- Little Jack Frost. WS
(Cornwell. Little Jack Frost. WS)
(Little Jack Frost. HR)
- Little white lily. WS
(Smith. Little white lily. SL2)
(Tufts. Little white lily. CL)
- Little woodpecker am I. WS
- Morning bright. WS
- My ball comes up to meet me. WS
- My ball lies in its little bed. WS
- Old Year and the new. WS
- Once there was a little kitty. WS
- Our balls are going to bye-low-land. WS

- Our play is o'er. WS
(Hailmann. Our work is done. HR)
(Hubbard. Parting song, MSG)
(Wiggin. Good-bye song. KC)
- Out in the meadows. WS
(Conrade. Daisies in the meadows. GS)
- Over and back. WS
- Pigeon song. WS
(Froebel. Pigeon house. MP)
(Kohl. Pigeon house. HR)
(Pigeon house. PS)
- Rainbow song. WS
- Snail. WS
(Koehler. Snail. HR)
(Hubbard. Snail. MSG)
(Snail. BG—PS)
(Snail game. HC)
- Snow. WS
(Hailmann. Oh, see the snow. HR)
(Hubbard. See the snow is falling fast. MSG)
- Song of the bluebird. EL
- Summer song. WS
- Thumbkin says, "I'll dance." WS
(Hubbard. Thumbkin says, "I'll dance." MSG)
(Variant: Smith. Thumbkin says, "I'll dance." SL1)
- Tossing game. WS
(Twinkle, twinkle little star. HR)
(Elliott. Twinkle, twinkle little star. MG—SL1—SM)
(Gaynor. Twinkle, twinkle little star. LL)
(Hill. Twinkle, twinkle little star. SHS)
(Tufts. Twinkle, twinkle little star. CL)
(Twinkle, twinkle little star. HR)
- Two Robin Redbreasts. WS
(Tufts. Little Robin Redbreast. CL)
(Two Robin Redbreasts. HR)
- Up, up in the sky. WS
- Weather song. WS

—— Where do all the daisies go? WS
(Conrade. Where they go. GS)
—— Which way does the wind blow? WS
—— Winter jewels. WS
(Burdett. Million little diamonds. StN)
(Damrosch. Million little diamonds. StN)
(Tufts. Winter jewels. CL)
Walking on stilts. Gayrhos. HMC2
Music only
Walking on the green grass. NG
Walking on the levy. NG
Wallbanck. Forget-me-not. GS
Waller. Lines written in early spring. TLB
—— To America. TLB
*Wallflowers, wallflowers. JB
Waltz. Funkhouser. FSK
Music only
Waltz. Hitte. DM
Music only
Waltz. Weber. HMC2
Music only
Wandering balls. HR
Wandering game. Wiggin. KC
Wandering song. Bullard. SM
Wandering song. Froebel. SM
Wand'ring up and down one day. *See* Cobbler. HR—LBS
Wandering workmen. SL2
War song. Reinhold. HMC2
Music only
Ward. Jerusalem above. TLB
*Warm hands, warm, the men have gone to plough. CBO—LBS
Warner. Postman. KC
Warren. April snow. StN
—— Ironing song. StN
(Smith. Ironing day. SL2)
—— Marjorie's almanac. StN
—— Night and day. StN

—— Queen o' May. StN
—— Snow flakes. StN
 (Molloy. Snow-flakes. StN)
—— There was a little girl. StN
Was eilst du so? *See* Taubert. Busy brook. RCS
Washing. Montz. IMS
Washing and ironing. Hill. SHS
Washing day. LBS
Washing day. Sloane. HS
Washing day. Smith. SL2
*Washing day has come again. Brown. EL
Washing the clothes. BFD
*Washington, O Washington, thy name is ever dear. Atkinson. GS
Washington the soldier true who won our land. *See* Hubbard.
 Washington's birthday. MSG
*Wassail, a wassail, a wassail and we begin. NEB1
Watch by the Rhine. Wilhelm. EFS
 (Watch on the Rhine. Wilhelm. FS)
Watches and clocks. PS
Watches for good reasons never have any sleep. *See* Watches and
 clocks. PS
Watching the flocks. GS
Watchman. Terhune. CC
*Water, water wild flowers. NG
Watercart. Valentine. VBD
Watering the flowers. Dugan. EL
Waterlilies. Gaynor. SC2
Watermill. USI
Watermill. Andreae. HR
Watersprite. *See* Nigarepolskan. FDM
 Music only
Waterwheel. PS
Watts. Busy bee. CL
 (Lesson from the bee. CM)
—— Ellacombe. TLB
Watts. Lesson from the bee. CM
 (Busy bee. CL)

Wave our bonny flag on high. *See* Gaynor. Our flag. SC1
Wave, pretty wave, come over the sea. *See* Tufts. Wave's gift. CL
Waves. Smith. LCD
Wave's gift. Tufts. CL
Waves of the ocean roll in with a roar. *See* Smith. Waves. LCD
Waves on the sea-shore. Hubbard. MSG
Way down in the buttercup meadow. *See* Hubbard. Down in the
buttercup meadow. MSG
Way down in the field where the wheat seeds lie. *See* Hill. Story of
the bread. SHS
Way down upon the Suwanee ribber. *See* Foster. Old folks at home.
EFS—TLB
We all agree in loving. *See* Marching, no. 29. PS
We all go round the mulberry bush. *See* Going round the mulberry
bush. HR
(As we go round the mulberry bush. HC)
(Here we go round the mulberry bush. HC)
(Little washerwoman. KK)
(Mulberry bush. BG—CBO—FS—JB—LBS)
We all have found a pleasant place. *See* Koehler. Race. HR
*We are all little girlies. JB
*We are all nodding, nid, nid, nodding. LBS
(Variant: And we're a noddin'. FS)
We are butterflies dipping as we flit. *See* Gaynor. Butterflies' hide and
seek. LL
We are drummer boys. *See* Funkhouser. Drummer boys. FSK
We are fairies from fairy land. *See* Gaynor. Dance of the rainbow
fairies. SC1
*We are happy all the day. Bingham. BM
We are joyous today. *See* Hubbard. Froebel's song. MSG
We are little busy bees. *See* Busy bees. HR
*We are little soldier men. Smith. SL1
We are little waiters. *See* Wiggin. Little waiters. KC
We are merry children. *See* Stangenberger. Merry helpers. HR
*We are red birds. Smith. SL2
We are sewing, sewing, sewing. *See* Pettibone. Sewing song. SC1

We are soldiers of the Froebel guard. *See* Rockwell. Marching song for Froebel's birthday. KC

We are the shearers big and strong. *See* Gaynor. Song of the shearer. SC1

We are the sounding buglars. JB

*We be soldiers three. Marzials. CPP

*We be three poor mariners. Marzials. CPP

We birds are a merry set. *See* Birds. PS
(Hubbard. Hopping and flying together. MSG)

*We cats get up in the morning. LBS

We caught a young squirrel. *See* Squirrel. JB

We children form a flowery ring. *See* Elliott. Ring. SL2

We come to see Miss Jennie Jones. *See* Miss Jenny Jones.
(Variant: Jilly Jo. JB)

We go across the street. *See* Visiting game. EL

We have a little blue eye within the ring. *See* Choosing game. HC

We have a little fairy. *See* Knowlton. Little fairy. NS

We have friends on land and sea. *See* Neidlinger. Sheep. ES1

We have got an army fit to march around the table. *See* Table army. LBS

We have put our work away. *See* Koehler. Time for play. HR

We know a lovely garden. *See* Chapek. Garden. HS

We lightly skip on tip toe, all. *See* Koehler. Skipping. HR—PS

We'll hire a horse and steal a gig. *See* To push the business on. JB

*We'll join our hands. Hubbard. MSG

We'll join our hands and in a circle sing. *See* Hubbard. Seasons. MSG

We'll march and march and march around. *See* Reinecke. Forming the ring. WS

We'll march like soldiers brave. *See* Hitte. Little soldiers. DM

We'll mix up some water and meal in a pan. *See* Knowlton. Feeding chickens. NS

We'll open the pigeon house again. *See* Walker. Pigeon song. WS
(Kohl. Pigeon house. HR)
(Pigeon house. PS)

We'll play we're giants tall. *See* Gaynor. Giants. SC1

*We'll stand up straight. Gaynor. SC1

We'll sweep. Terhune. CC

We'll turn to our places. *See* Wiggin. Ring song, no. 4. KC
 We love this blessed land of ours. *See* Reed. Our land. HS—TGS
 We love to go a-roaming. *See* Bullard. Wandering song. SM
 We made a see-saw yesterday. *See* Neidlinger. See-saw. SSS
 *We march like soldiers. Gaynor. SC1
 We meet again together. *See* Afternoon song. KC
 We open now our pigeon house. *See* Kohl. Pigeon house. HR
 (Froebel. Pigeon house. MP)
 (Pigeon house. PS)
 (Walker. Pigeon song. WS)
 *We plow the fields. Smith. SL2
 *We praise Thee, Lord. Lvoff. FS
 *We're a band of happy children. KC
 We're a band of merry merry workmen. *See* Smith. Merry workers.
 SL2
 We're a-noddin'. FS
 (Variant. We are all nodding. LBS)
 We're busy making shoes. *See* Libby. Shoemaker. WS
 We're marching round the valley. *See* Marching round the valley. USI
 We're playing at railway. *See* Wiseneder. Railway. HR
 *We're playing together. Smith. SL2
 We sail toward evening's loving star. *See* Parker. Even song. TC
 We say good day. KK
 We send a "Merry Christmas" thro' the air. *See* Hubbard. Christmas
 greeting. MSG
 We thank the Heav'nly Father for sunshine and for rain. *See* Saville.
 Song of thanks. HS
 We thank Thee. George. GS
 We thank Thee, dear Father, for care through the night. *See*
 Knowlton. Morning prayer. NS
 *We thank Thee, Father, for the love. Sherwood. HS
 We thank Thee, loving Father. *See* Germer. Choral. HMC1
 We, the slender twigs are taking. *See* Hubbard. Basket of flowers.
 MSG
 We three Kings of Orient are. *See* Hopkins. Three Kings of Orient.
 FS
 We throw our balls up, up so high. *See* Hailmann. Tossing. HR

We twine the boughs of holly green. *See* Christmas wreath. HC
We two together. Gilchrist. TLB
We walk with equal paces. *See* Marching, no. 28. PS
We weave brown velvet jackets. *See* Gaynor. Cat tails. SC2
*We welcome you, dear friends. Hubbard. MSG
We went to the meadow and what did we see? *See* Smith. Green
leafytree. LCD
We will blind Jamie's eyes. *See* Gaynor. Guessing game. SC1
We will fetch you a pint of wine. *See* Roman soldiers. JB
We will wash our clothes, we'll wash them. *See* Washing the clothes.
BFD
We won't go home till morning. NEB2
Music only
We won't go home until morning. *See* For he's a jolly good fellow.
EFS
Wearily at daylight's close. *See* Reinecke. Evening prayer. FC—HR
—SL1
Wearing of the green. EFS
Weary fingers. HR
Weary now the little fingers. *See* Weary fingers. HR
Weather song. Hill. SHS
(Walker. Weather song. WS)
(Weather song. HR)
Weather vane. BSS
Weather vane. Froebel. MP
(Hailmann. Weathervane. HR)
Weather vane. Gaynor. SC2
Weather vane. Kohl. SM
Weather vane. Osgood. SM
Weather vane. Smith. LCD
Weather vane is perch'd on high. *See* Kohl. Weather vane. SM
Weather vane is turning. *See* Weather vane. BSS
*Weathercock high on the tower. PS
Weatherly. Christmas bells. EL
Weave, children, weave. *See* Reinecke. Weaving song. HR
*Weave in, my hardy life. Stucken. TLB
*Weave the homespun and strike together. KK

Weave the little basket. *See* Froebel. Basket. MP
(Smith. Flower basket. SM)

Weaving. Gaynor. SC1

Weaving dance. *See* Vafva vadmál. FDM
Music only

Weaving game. HC

Weaving song. WS

Weaving song. Reinecke. HR

Webbe. Epitaph on a parish clerk. TLB

Weber. Birdies in the greenwood. HR
(Birdie. PS)
(Walker. Birdies in the greenwood. WS)

—— Dance, little baby. HR

—— Darling little fingers. HR

—— Hunter's song. RCS

—— On the sea. HR

—— Ring song, no. 1. KC

—— Waltz. HMC2
Music only

Wee little star. *See* Tours. Star. TC

Wee maiden dear with eyes of blue. *See* Brewster. Valentine song.
BSS

*Wee Willie Winkie. LBS

"Weel may the keel row." *See* Highland schottische. FDM
Music only

Weevily wheat. OYA

Weidig. Boat song. TC
(Fanning. Boat song. TC)
—— Pilgrims. TC

Weisst du, wie viel Sternlein? *See* God knows. RCS
(Hubbard. Do you know how many stars? MSG)

*Welcome, little robin. Smith. SL2

Welcome, little travelers. *See* Gilchrist. Little travelers. HS

Welcome song. Gaynor. SC1

Welcome swallow. Tufts. CL

Welcome the gentle spring. *See* Brewster. Spring song. BSS

Welcome the joyous Christmas day. *See* Christmas carol. KC

Welcome the merry time of spring. *See* Smith. Welcome to spring.
LCD
Welcome to spring. Smith. LCD
Welcome to the new-born year. *See* Rischart. Now welcome to the
newborn year. HR
Welcome to the pussy willows. Brown. EL
Welcome to you, mother dear. *See* Gaynor. Mother day. GS
Welcome, welcome! How do you do? *See* Smith. Greeting song. KC
Welcome, welcome swallow. *See* Tufts. Welcome swallow. CL
Wenk. Nursery clock. RCS
Wer will unter die Soldaten. *See* Kuecken. Little soldier. RCS
Were I a sunbeam. *See* Chopin. Spring song. EFS
(Chopin. Maiden's wish. FS)
Were I the sun so high in heaven soaring. *See* Chopin. Maiden's wish.
FS
(Chopin. Spring song. EFS)
*Wert thou in the cauld blast. Mendelssohn. TLB
Wesley. Child's prayer. HR
West wind. Barnby. TC
Who learned you to dance, Babity, Babity? *See* Be Ba Babity. JB
Whale. Neidlinger. SSS
Wharton. When all the world is young. FS
What a bird taught. Hubbard. MSG
What a little thing am I. *See* Reinecke. Mamma and the baby. FC
What a plague is love. *See* Marzials. Phillida flouts me. CPP
What a pretty black-bird. *See* Black-bird song. BSS
What are little boys made of? *See* Natural history. CBO
What are you saying? *See* Root. Child and the tree. SV
What becomes of all the babies? *See* Hill. Stages of life. SHS
What can you do? Cole. TC
What child is this? *See* Christmas carol. RCS
What do birdies dream? Hubbard. MSG
What do I see in baby's eyes? *See* Gilchrist. Good night. StN
What do you ever suppose, Mamma? *See* Meissner. Smelling. ASC
What do you say to the snow to-day? *See* Warren. April snow. StN
What do you think came down last night? *See* Dayre. Snow. EL

What do you think mother saw on the hill? *See* Smith. Going to sleep.
LCD

What does it mean when the blue bird flies? *See* Bacon. Signs of the
seasons. EL

*What does little birdie say? Tennyson. SM
(Tennyson. Baby's waking song. SHS)
(Tennyson. Cradle song. EL)
(Tufts. Little birdie. CL)

What does the baker make, we say? *See* Walker. Baker. WS

What does the moon say tonight? *See* Sheehan. Mother's lullaby.
OSM

What does the rumbling thunder say? *See* Neidlinger. Thunder. ES1

What fun it is to be just a tiny girl. *See* Terhune. Sedan chair. CC

What fun, what jolly fun. *See* Gaynor. Coasting. SC2

What have we here? *See* Hubbard. Garden gate. MSG

"What have you got for dinner, Mrs. Bond?" *See* Mrs. Bond. CBO

What I have. Fischer. HR

What is it fills our hearts with cheer? *See* Sheehan. Spring is here.
OSM

What is so rare as a day in June? *See* Schnecker. June. TLB

What is this? This is a gate. *See* Froebel. Barnyard gate. MP
(Hubbard. Barnyard. MSG)

*What must be must. LBS

What plant we in this apple tree? *See* Roeske. Planting of the apple
tree. HS

What Robin told. Knowlton. NS
(Johnson. What Robin told. BSS)

What's this dull town to me? *See* Robin Adair. EFS

What says the book? *See* Damrosch. In the wood. StN

What shall little children bring on Christmas day? *See* Batchellor.
Blessed day. WS

What shall we do the long winter thro'? *See* Cornwell. Ferns. EL

What shall we do when we go out? *See* Holiday. LBS

What song does the cricket sing? *See* Love and mirth. RCS

What song shall we sing upon Christmas? *See* Hill. First Christmas
song. HS

What sweet tunes can babies play? *See* Smith. Finger-piano. SL1

What the bells say. Cole. CM
What the little things said. Sawyer. WS
What twitt'ring in the sparrows' nest. *See* Berry. Sparrows' nest. KC
What, what shall Santa Claus bring Helen? *See* Reinecke. Santa
Claus. SL2
*What's this? Hubbard. MSG
(Froebel. Finger play. KC)
(Froebel. This little thumb. MP)
Whatever the mother fosters. *See* Froebel. Conclusion. MP
Wheatley. Song of the blue-bird. EL
Wheel. Wiebe. KC
Wheel song. Cushman. EL
Wheelbarrow. PS
Wheelbarrow. Hubbard. MSG
*Wheelbarrow, wheelbarrow, where shall we go. HR
Wheelwright. Smith. SM
Wheelwright. Froebel. MP
(Hubbard. Wheelwright. MSG)
*When a child goes marching out. LBS
When all the ground with snow is white. *See* Knowlton. Snow bird.
NS
*When all the world is young. Wharton. FS
*When Bertie goes to the ball. JB
When children lay them down to sleep. *See* Schumann. Guardian
angels. FS
*When Christ was born. Brown. FS
When do birds with weary wing. *See* Smith. Friendly dark. LCD
When early morning's. *See* Mowers. KC
When first I saw sweet Peggy. *See* Low-backed car. EFS—FS
When for my native land I sigh. *See* Tyrolese and his child. EFS
When good King Arthur ruled this land. *See* King Arthur. CBO
(Gaynor. King Arthur. LL)
(Reinecke. Good King Arthur. FC)
When I am tucked within my bed. *See* Gaynor. Wishing. LL
When I go to sleep at night. *See* Knowlton. God loves his little
children. NS
*When I grow to be a man. Neidlinger. SSS

When I'm softly sleeping. *See* Smith, Sunshine song. SL1

When I run about all day. *See* Stanley. Night and day. StN
 (Warren. Night and day. StN)
 (Wiggin. Night and day. KC)

When I see my biddy hen. *See* Sherwood. Baby's calendar. HS

When I survey the world around. *See* Marzials. Leather bottel. CPP

When I was a farmer. *See* Gaynor. 'Twas this way and that way. LL
For variants see When I was a lady.

*When I was a lady, a lady, a lady. LBS
 (Variant: Gaynor. 'Twas this way and that way. LL)
 (Variant: When I was a shoemaker. NG)
 (Variant: When I was a schoolgirl NEB1)
 (Variant: When I wore flounces. JB)

*When I was a school girl. NEB1
For variants see When I was a lady.

*When I was shepherd. FS

*When I was a shoemaker. NG
For variants see When I was a lady.

When I was sick and lay abed. *See* Stevenson. Land of counterpane.
 LBS—SS
For composers see Stevenson. Land of counterpane.

When I wore flounces. JB
For variants see When I was a lady.

When it dusky grows. *See* Gaynor. Sandman. LL

When it is winter time. *See* Merry chimes. KK

When Jesus came. Martin. MSL

*When little birdie bye-bye goes. *See* Elliott. Lullaby. MG—SM
 (Lullaby. HR)
 (Walker. Baby's lullaby. WS)

When little birdie goes to sleep. *See* Neidlinger. Little birdie. SSS

*When love is kind. EFS

When 'tis bright and pleasant weather. *See* Rust. Pleasant weather. EL

When little Bo-Peep had lost her sheep. *See* Knowlton. Little Bo-Peep. NS

When little Maizey came to town. *See* Vose. Pop corn. EL

When mama does the pigeons call. *See* Feeding the pigeons. PS

When Mr. Toadie wants a coat. *See* Grove. Mr. Toadie's coat. HS

When morning comes the stars will fade. *See* Story of the day. SHS
When mother Pussy mewed "Come here!" *See* Smith. Minding the
mother. LCD
When mother was ill. Reinecke. FC
When o'er earth is breaking. *See* Hubbard. Nature's God is there.
MSG
(Walker. God is there. WS)
When our cold hopes show buds again. *See* Berat. My Normandy. FS
When summer floods the earth with light. *See* Martin. Summer. MSL
When Sun the Painter goes to work. *See* Neidlinger. ES2
When the bell within our tower. *See* Smith. Tower. SL1
When the bloom is on the rye. *See* Bishop. My pretty Jane. EFS
*When the bright God of day drove to westward his ray. Marzials.
CPP
When the bright lamp is carried in. *See* Stevenson. Northwest passage
—good night. SF
(Ramsay. Northwest passage—goodnight. SF)
When the children are safe. *See* Rieff. Christmas tree march. KC
*When the earth wakes up in gladness. Fesca. SL1
When the frosty fall approaches. *See* Beethoven. Autumn song. HR
When the fuzzy pussy willows. *See* Gaynor. Spring song. SC1
When the golden sun has set. *See* Zelter. Story of night. SHS
When the light of day is fading. *See* Mueller. Lamplighter. SHS
*When the little children sleep. Reinecke. FC—KC
*When the morning sun so bright. HR
When the night comes on. Cole. CM
When the night is gently falling. *See* Kies. Rest song. MSL
When the rain has come down. *See* Atkinson. Rainbow. GS
When the regiment comes marching by. Gaynor. LL
*When the snow is on the ground. Elliott. MG—SL1
When the spring is seen. *See* Sounds of spring. FS
When the spring-time comes and the world is gay. *See* Smith. Play in
all seasons. LCD
When the summer comes each year. *See* Kreutzer. Summer song.
SHS
When the summer days had passed. *See* Neidlinger. Lost rose seed.
ES1

When the sun says "Wake" to buds. *See* Sheehan. At Eastertide. OSM
When the wind blows cold. *See* Martin. Winter. MSL
When the yellow sunbeams come. *See* Smith. Good weather. LCD
When to flow'rs so beautiful the Father gave a name. *See* Hubbard.
Forget-me-not. MSG
(Conrade. Forget-me-not. GS)
When Tommy Snooks and Bessie Brooks were walking out together.
See Smeltzer. Tommy Snooks and Bessie Brooks. SZ
When we are all quiet. *See* Hurd. Ring song. PTS
When we wake up we say. *See* Gaynor. Language lesson. SC2
When we would talk about things to our friends. *See* Neidlinger. Mr.
Period and his friends. ES2
*When we're playing together. WS
(Guessing game, no. 32. PS)
(Hubbard. Seeing. MSG)
(Wiggin. Guessing game. KC)
When you're told to do a thing. *See* Be thorough. HR
*When you send a valentine. Hill. HS
Whence comes this rush of wings afar. *See* Quercy. Carol of the
birds. TLB
*Whenever a little child is born. Allen. StN
(Stanley. Whenever a little child is born. StN)
Whene'er a snowflake leaves the sky. *See* Molloy. Snowflakes. StN
(Fisher. Snowflakes. StN)
(Warren. Snowflakes. StN)
Whenever the moon and stars are set. *See* Stevenson. Windy nights.
CGV—SF—SSS
For composers see Stevenson. Windy nights.
Whenever the sun comes out. *See* Neidlinger. Shadows. ES2
Where are the merry merry little men? *See* Roeske. Merry little men.
PFP
Where are you going, Billy Boy? *See* Billy Boy. OYA
Where are you going, lonely little sparrow? *See* Swallow. FS
"Where are you going to, my pretty maid?" *See* My pretty maid. CBO
—LBS
Where are you, my baby? *See* Haydn. Hide and seek. SM
Where are you three foxes going? *See* London bridge. NEB1

Where did you come from, pretty ball. *See* Gaynor. Baby's toys. SC1
*Where do all the daisies go? Walker. WS
(Conrade. Where they go. GS)
Where do you come from, you little drops of rain? *See* Tufts. Little
rain drops. CL
Where do you think Wooley Foster can be? *See* Smeltzer.
Wooley Foster and Daffy Down Dilly. SZ
Where go the boats? Stevenson. CGV—LBS—SF—SS
For composers see Stevenson. Where go the boats.
Where has the summer gone? *See* Conrade. Lost, the summer. GS
Where ha' ye been a' the day? *See* Bonnie laddie, Highland laddie. FS
Where is little Boy Blue? *See* Dugan. Little Boy Blue. WS
(Cornwell. Little Boy Blue. EL)
Where is Marguerita? *See* Marguerite. JB
Where is my little dog gone? OYA
Where loud the mill-wheel roareth. *See* Glueck. Mill. FS
Where 'mid the barley blue flow'rs are found. *See* Reinecke. Barley-
Brownie. FC
Where, oh, where do the birdies go? *See* Cole. When the light comes
on. CM
Where, oh, where is little Boy Blue? *See* Cornwell. Little Boy Blue.
EL
(Dugan. Little Boy Blue. WS)
Where, O, where is my little dog gone? *See* O where is my little dog
gone? OYA
Where's the milk for baby's supper? *See* Smith. Milk for supper. LCD
Where shall we walk on our way home from school? *See* Funkhouser.
Sidewalk song. FSK
Where, tell me where is your Highland laddie gone? *See* Blue bells of
Scotland. FS
Where the birdies grow. Cole. CM
Where the mountain and the valley meet. *See* Hares. LBS
Where the wild rose spreads its bowers. *See* Kohl. Bird's nest. SM
Where they go. Conrade. GS
(Walker. Where do all the daisies go? WS)
Where they grow. Cole. CM
(Where they grow. BSS)

Whether fair, whether foul. *See* Allen. Clouds and sunshine. StN
*Which way does the wind blow? Walker. WS
While shepherds watched their flocks by night. Sawyer. EL
*While stars of Christmas shine. Hill. HS
While the spring is still concealing. *See* Gaynor. Valentine day, no. 2.
GS
While we are singing this morning song. *See* Neidlinger. Voyage. ES2
While we're playing together. *See* Wiggin. Guessing game. KC
(Guessing game, no. 32. PS)
(Hubbard. Seeing. MSG)
(When we're playing together. WS)
While we sing. Hubbard. MSG
While we sing the ball will wander. *See* Kohl. Ball will wander. HR
While you sleep. Hadley. TLB
Whip-poor-will. Gilchrist. TLB
Whirlabout. Smith. LCD
Whirr! whirr! whirr! goes the spinning wheel. *See* Gaynor. Spinning
the yarn. SC1
White butterflies, bright butterflies frolic and drift. *See* Smith.
Butterfly dance. LCD
White lambkins. HR
(Moon and the stars. PS)
(Reinecke. Who has the whitest lambkins? FC—KC)
*White sand and grey sand. FS—RCS
Whiting. Blow, blow thou winter wind. TLB
Whitman. O captain! My captain! TLB
—— We two together. TLB
—— Weave in, my hardy life. TLB
Whittier. Barefoot boy. TLB
—— Blue bird. MSG—WS
—— Prayers of love. TLB
—— Teacher's hymn, II. KC
(Bacon. Mother's hymn. EL)
(Hailmann. Teacher's hymn. HR)
(Osgood. Mother's hymn. EL)
—— Thanksgiving day. *See* Over the river and through the woods.
—— Worship. TC

Whittier. Gaynor. GS
*Whittington for ever. Elliott. MG
Who can this little maiden be? *See* Knowlton. February. NS
Who comes along the upland ways? *See* Johns. Easter song. TLB
Who comes here? *See* Punchinello. HC
*Who has the finest lambkins? *See* Moon and the stars. PS
(Reinecke. Who has the whitest lambkins? FC—KC)
(White lambkins. HR)
*Who has the whitest lambkins? FC—KC
(Moon and the stars. PS)
(White lambkins. HR)
Who is at the meadow bars? *See* Gaynor. Milking time. SC2
Who is coming? *See* Smeltzer. Jack and Jill. SZ
Who is hiding in the wood? *See* Riley. Pussy Willow. LL
*Who is Silvia? TLB
Who is so merry, so merry, heigh-ho! *See* Reinecke. Fairy. FC
*Who is this so late doth come? JB
Who killed Cock Robin? *See* Elliott. Death and burial of Cock Robin.
MG
*Who liveth so merry in all this land? Marzials. CPP
Who'll be the binder? NG
Who'll buy caller herrin'? *See* Caller herrin'. FS
Who made the first flag? Betty Ross, Betty Ross. *See* Atkinson. First
Flag. GS
*Who's coming over there. LBS
Who's the friendly little chap. *See* Smith. Polite. LCD
*Who taught the bird? Schlager. HR
(Hubbard. Who taught the little bird? MSG)
Who will buy my top? *See* Toyman. HS
Who will come with me, the jolly rover. *See* Jolly rover. LBS
*Who will o'er the down so free. Pearsall. FS
Who will take a walk with me? *See* Hill. Toyman's shop. HS
Who would not be glad? Gaynor. LL
Who wouldn't be a bounding ball? *See* Gaynor. Ball. SC2
Who wouldn't be a soldier when the band begins to play? *See* Gaynor.
When the regiment goes marching by. LL
Whoever stole my big black dog. *See* My big black dog. OYA

Whom shall I choose for the beautiful band? *See* Gaynor. Game of the beautiful band. LL

Why are red roses red? *See* Parker. Rose song. TC

*Why do bells for Christmas ring? Field. BM—SV
(Bingham. Why do bells for Christmas ring? BM)
(Root. Christmas song. SV)

Why do you come to my apple tree? *See* Hubbard. What a bird taught. MSG

Why do you scratch me? *See* Dog and cat. RCS

Why does the charcoal burner stay? *See* Bullard. Charcoal burner. SM

Why Mr. Gobbler changed his tune. Gaynor. SC2

Why, moon, it strikes me you're looking quite thin. *See* Conrade. Moon. GS

*Widdy-widdy-wurky I call my fat turkey. LBS
(Hausegesinde. BB)
(Wide-wide-wenne. RCS)

Wide o'er the world. *See* Knowlton. November. NS

*Wide-wide-wenne. RCS
(Widdy-widdy-wurky. LBS)
(Hausegesinde. BB)

Wide, wide world. Gaynor. SC1

Wie ist es kalt geworden. *See* Reinecke. Longing for spring. RCS

Wiebe. Ranged in rows. KC
—— Two birds. KC
—— Wheel. KC

Wiegenlied. *See* Brahms. Cradle song. FS

Wiesen Bluemchen hab' ich gern. *See* Taubert. Meadow daisy. RCS

*Wigamy, wigamy, waterhen. NEB1

Wiggin. Ball lullaby. KC
—— Ball play. KC
(Wiggin. Ball song. KC)
—— Bird game. KC
—— Building song. KC
—— Car driver. KC
—— Christmas carol. KC
—— Christmas hymn. KC

- Christmas waltz-song. KC
- Clock game. KC
- Closing song. KC
- Everyday politeness. KC
- Guessing game. KC
 - (Guessing game, No. 32. PS)
 - (Hubbard. Seeing. MSG)
 - (When we're playing together. WS)
- Family finger play. KC
- Fish-seller. KC
- Fishes. KC
- Flight of the birds. KC
- Flower game. KC
- Fruit market. KC
- God is ever good. KC
- Good-bye song. KC
 - (Hailmann. Our work is done. HR)
 - (Hubbard. Parting song. MSG)
 - (Walker. Our play is o'er. WS)
- Good morning. KC
- Imitation game. KC
 - (Little master of gymnastics. PS)
 - (Smith. Choosing the game. SL1)
- Just like this. KC
- Keeping time. KC
- Kindergartner's funeral hymn. KC
- Kindergartner's morning greeting. KC
- Kindergartner's song. KC
- Little doves. KC
- Little waiters. KC
- Merry Christmas has come. KC
- Morning greeting. KC
- Morning hymn. KC
- Morning prayer. KC
- Night and day. KC
- Ring song. KC
- Second gift song. KC

— Seeing game. KC
 — Slumber song. KC
 (Tufts. Now the sun is sinking. CL)
 — Slumber song of the birdlings. KC
 — Smelling. KC
 (Hubbard. Smelling. MSG)
 (Smith. Smelling. SL2)
 — Spider and the flies. KC
 — Spring birds. KC
 — Spring's call to the flowers. KC
 — Tasting. KC
 (Hubbard. Tasting. MSG)
 — Touching. KC
 (Hubbard. Touching. MSG)
 — Trade game, I. KC
 (Workingman. HR)
 — Trade game, II. KC
 — Village dance. KC
 — Wandering game. KC
 — Window. KC
 (Froebel. Little window. MP)
 (Hubbard. Oh, see the light. MSG)
 Wild boar. Froebel. MP
 Wild horseman. Schumann. HMC1
 Music only
 Wild rose. *See* Goethe. Heiden-Roeslein. BSS—FS—RCS
 For composers see Goethe. Heiden-Roeslein
 Wild wind. Fisher. StN
 Wilhelm. Watch on the Rhine. EFS—FS
 Will o' the wisp. Behr. HMC2
 Music only
 Will winter never be over? *See* Marston. February. EL
 Will you attend to my saga old? *See* Ormen lange. KK
 Will you buy my sweet lavender? *See* Maitland. Lavender cry. NEB1
 Will you hear a Spanish lady? *See* Marzials. Spanish lady. CPP
 Will you surrender? *See* King of the Barbarees. JB
 Will you walk into my parlour? *See* Elliott. Spider and the fly. NG

Willcox. Christine's Christmas carol. EL
 Williams. Trust. TLB
 Willie, Willie, come to me. *See* Hailmann. Giving the balls. HR
 Willow, willow. Marzials. CPP
 Wills. Autumn fires. EL
 (Ramsey. Autumn fires. SF)
 — How the wind blows. EL
 — Rock-a-baby. EL
 (Parry. Rock-a-baby. TC)
 (Seeboeck. Rock-a-baby. TC)
 Wilm. Mazurka. HMC2
 Music only.
 Winchester. Train. EL
 Wind. Allen. EL
 Wind. Cornwell. EL
 (Bertini. I am the wind. HR)
 (Hubbard. I am the wind. MSG)
 (Sawyer. Wind. EL)
 Wind. Gaynor. SC1
 Wind. Sawyer. EL
 (Bertini. I am the wind. HR)
 (Cornwell. Wind. EL)
 (Hubbard. I am the wind. MSG)
 Wind. Stevenson. CGV—EL—LBS—SF—SL1—SM—SS
 For composers see Stevenson. Wind
 Wind and sea. Cauffman. TLB
 Wind and the leaves. Dugan. EL
 Wind blew low, the wind blew high. *See* Smith. Busy wind. LCD
 Wind blows high. JB
 Wind blows high, the wind blows low. *See* Wills. How the wind
 blows. EL
 *Wind blows sweetly. Tufts. CL
 Wind blows, the sun shines. *See* Knowlton. It is spring. NS
 Wind came forth one autumn morn. *See* Burnett. Song of the wind.
 HS
 Wind came howling at our door. *See* Fisher. Wild wind. StN
 *Wind, gentle evergreen. Hayes. TLB

Wind must blow to turn the mill. *See* Heerwart. Windmill. KC
(Seidell. Windmill. HR)

Wind one gusty morning. *See* Smith. Merry wind. LCD

Wind song. Hill. SHS

Wind song. Root. SV

Wind song. Stevenson. *See* Stevenson. Wind. CGV—EL—LBS—SF
—SM—SL1—SS

*Windflower. Roeske. HS

Winding the clock. Gaynor. SC1

Windmill. PS—WS
(Stangenberger. Windmill. HR)

Windmill. Atkinson. GS

Windmill. Gaynor. SC1

Windmill. Heerwart. KC
(Seidell. Windmill. HR)

Windmill. Jensen. HMC1
Music only

Windmill. Jensen. SL1—SM

Windmill. Nelham. RCS

Windmill. Seidell. HR
(Heerwart. Windmill. KC)

Windmill. Stangenberger. HR
(Windmill. PS—WS)

Windmill holds its arms so high. *See* Atkinson. Windmill. GS

Windmill is whirling away up so high. *See* Gaynor. Windmill. SC1

Windmill's fans around they go. *See* Jensen. Windmill. SL1—SM

Window. Froebel. MP

Window. Smith. SM

Window. Wiggin. KC
(Froebel. Little window. MP)
(Hubbard. Oh, see the light. MSG)

Winds. Neidlinger. ES1

Winds are playing on the branches. *See* Kjerulf. Spring song. SL1

Windy day. Neidlinger. SSS

Windy nights. Stevenson. CGV—SF—SS
For composers see Stevenson. Windy nights

Winged singers ever keep two and two together. *See* Lonely bird. PS

Winslow. Cradle nest. HS
—— Going to market. HS
Winter. HS
Winter. PS
Winter. Haydn. HR
 (Hubbard. Old winter. MSG)
Winter. Martin. MSL
Winter ade! Scheiden thut Weh. *See* Winter, good-bye. RCS
Winter and summer. Allen. StN
Winter day! frosty day! God a cloak on all doth lay. *See* Bacon.
 Winter hymn. EL
Winter days will soon be gone. *See* Hecker. Spring song. GS
Winter fore-thought. SHS
*Winter, good-bye, parting is nigh. RCS
Winter has come and the songsters are gone. *See* Winter's advent. PS
Winter hymn. Bacon. EL
Winter ist kommen. *See* Cold winter is round us. RCS
Winter is over. *See* Sawyer. Greeting to spring. EL
Winter jewels. Tufts. CL
 (Burdett. Million little diamonds. StN)
 (Damrosch. Million little diamonds. StN)
 (Walker. Winter jewels. WS)
Winter rose. *See* Hubbard. Rose bush. MSG
Winter song. Schubert. WS
Winter sports. Seeboeck. HMC2
 Music only
Winter winds are blowing. *See* Reinecke. Christmas at the door. FC—
 SL1—HR
Winter's advent. PS
*Wise old owl. Neidlinger. SSS
Wiseneder. Railway. HR
Wishing. Gaynor. LL
With a baa! baa! here, a baa! baa! there. *See* Jacobs. Barnyard song.
 HS
With a hey-ding-ding. JB
With even step. KK
*With footsteps firm. Kuecken. SL1

With his bow and arrow. *See* Weber. Hunter's song. RCS
*With my flocks. EFS
With shoulders back, and heads up straight. *See* Reinecke. Marching
song. KC
With songs and honors sounding loud. *See* Ellacombe. TLB
With sudsy water in the tub. *See* Sloane. Washing day. HS
With the dawn awaking. *See* Tufts. Morning song. CL
With enticing glances. *See* Castilian bolero. EFS
With whistle and shout. *See* Smith. Autumn wind. LCD
With Whoo-who! Whoo-who! *See* Smith. Train. LCD
With wisps of hay made snug and round. *See* Gaynor. Continued
story. LL
Within a mile of Edinboro' town. EFS
Within these walls is love abounding. *See* Marching, No. 27. PS
Wolf. Song of summer and winter. SHS
Wolf. Froebel. MP
Wolf and the lamb. JB
*Wollt Ihr wissen wie der Bauer. *See* Shall I show you how the
farmer? RCS
Wonderful bag. Reed. TGS
Wonderful shell, you sing like a bell. *See* Meissner. Hearing. ASC
Wonderful tree. Schilling. WS
Won't you take me to your party? USI
Woodland lullaby. Dietrich. TC
Woodman. Smith. SL2
Woodman to the forest goes. *See* Smith. Woodman. SL2
Woodpecker. Gaynor. SC2
Woods are still sleeping. *See* Smith. Sap has begun to flow. SL2
Wooley Foster, and Daffy Down Dilly. Smeltzer. SZ
Wooly sheep, please tell us why. *See* Hill. Children and the sheep.
SHS
(Cole. Sheep. CM)
(Marie Antoinette. Children and the sheep. HR)
Wordsworth. Lines written in early spring. TLB
Work. Song of Washington. HS
Work of the week. Gaynor. GS

Work while you work. *See* Tufts. One thing at a time. CL
Workingman. HR
(Wiggin. Trade game, I. KC)

World. Roeske. EL

World is filled with gladness. *See* Sawyer. Easter carol. EL

World is so full of a number of things. *See* Stevenson. Happy thought.
CGV
(Fisher. Happy thought. CGV)
(Adaptation: Cole. Beautiful world. CM)

World is so full of beautiful things. *See* Cole. Beautiful world. CM
(Adapted from Stevenson. Happy thought. CGV)

World wonders. Gaynor. SC2

Worship. Stanford. TC

Worship the King all glorious above. *See* Haydn. O come, let us
worship. TLB

Worsted ball. Elliott. SL2

Would you know how does the farmer? *See* Hubbard. Farmer. MSG

Would you know the baby's skies? *See* Marzo. Baby's skies. StN

*Wouldn't you like to go? Frazer. BSS

Wren and the hen. Bartlett. StN
(Molloy. Wren and the hen. StN)

Wynken and Blynken and Nod one night. *See* DeKoven. Dutch
lullaby. FSC

Xmas day in the morning. CBO

*Yankee Doodle's come to town. LBS—OYA

Ye holy angels bright. *See* Barnby. St. Gregory. TLB

Ye lads and lassies all arise and speed. *See* Smith. May song. TLB

Ye people, rend your hearts, rend your hearts. *See* Mendelssohn. If
with all your hearts. TLB

Ye shepherds arise. *See* Reinecke. Christmas song. FC

Ye sons of France awake to glory. *See* De L'Isle. Marseillaise. EFS—
FS

Year's color song. Neidlinger. ES1

Yellow canary is trying his wings. *See* Smith. Canary. LCD

Yeo ho! Our boat is riding. *See* Guglielmo. Rowing. FS

Yes come! dear, dear Christmas. Hill. HS
Yes, here I am and how do you do? *See* Cole. Month of May. CM
Yester night as I did stray. *See* Hunter and hare. RCS
Yonder stands a charming creature. *See* Twenty eighteen. NEB1
You all remember the fairy times. *See* Neidlinger. Fairies. ES2
You are bright and pretty, too. *See* Hailmann. You love me and I love
you. HR
You are not my partner. KK
You buttercups yellow. *See* Gaynor. Buttercups. SC2
You dear little thumb, go to sleep. *See* Gaynor. Finger's lullaby. SC1
You have a little prisoner. *See* Pleyel. On guard. GS
You have silken clothes to wear. *See* Meissner. In China. ASC
You know I am a Brownie. *See* Gaynor. Brownie. LL
You love me and I love you. Hailmann. HR
You may hear us on your window. *See* Larned. Raindrops. HS
*You must be very tired. Hailmann. HR
You never would think that old Grandfather Sun. *See* Neidlinger.
Painter Sun. ES1
You pretty sunbeam. *See* Elliott. Little sunbeam. SL1
You pussy willow. *See* Sawyer. Pussy willow. WS
You spotted snakes with double tongue. *See* Macfarren. Midsummer
night's dream. TLB
You think, Oh sun so fair. *See* Amaryllis. EFS
You want to be big and strong, of course. *See* Funkhouser. Some day
you'll be a man. FSK
You will hear the birdies singing. *See* Cole. Scale song, No. 5. CM
Young Molly who lived at the foot of the hill. *See* Lass with the
delicate air. EFS
Young night thought. Stevenson. SS
(Foote. Young night thought. SS)
Young recruit. LBS
*Young thoughts have music in them. Kroeger. TLB
Your little hand, my child, show me. *See* Wiggin. Ball play. KC
(Wiggin. Ball song, no. 2. KC)
Your mouth now open. *See* Hubbard. Tasting. MSG
(Wiggin. Tasting. KC)
*Youth has gone. FS

Yradier. Dove. FS

*Yule logs are waiting. JB

Zarnack. O Tannenbaum. FS—RCS

(Fir and the pine. RCS)

(Fir tree. FS)

Zelter. Story of night. SHS

*Zisch, zisch, zisch. Hubbard. MSG

(Froebel. Joiner. MP)

(Joiner. PS)

(Seidel. Joiner. HR)

Zoom! zoom! said a busy little rover. *See* Meissner. Honey bee and clover. ASC

Zoom! zoom! zoom! drones the bumble bee. *See* Gaynor. Bumble bee. SC1

Zundel. Love divine, all love excelling. TLB

Zwei feine Stieflein hab' ich an. *See* Taubert. Sand man. RCS

Zwei Hasen. BB

(Two hares. RCS)

Zwischen Berg and tiefen, tiefen, Thal. *See* Two hares. RCS

(Zwei Hasen. BB)

LISTS OF SONGS FOR SPECIAL DAYS

ARBOR DAY.

Child and the tree. Root. SV
Come, my dolly. Smith. SV
Falling leaves. Neidlinger. SSS
Fir and the pine. RCS
 (Fir tree. FS)
Fir tree. Burnett. HS
How Johnny and Polly shake the apples. Reinecke. FC
Journey of the boys. Neidlinger. ES1
Orchard. Jenks. HS
Our fir tree. Sherwood. HS
Planting of the apple tree. Roeske. HS
Song of the trees. Hill. HS
Story of the apple. Hill. SHS
Tree in winter. Smith. SL2
Trees. Heerwart. KC—HR—SM
Tree's friends. Gaynor. SC1

BIRD DAY.

All the birds have come again. Smith. SL1
All the little sparrows. Walker. WS
Awakening. Gaynor. SC2
Baby's waking song. SHS
Bird's duet. FS
Bird's nest. HS
Blackbird song. BSS

Bluebird. WS
Bluebird. Neidlinger. SSS
Bobolink. Cole. CM
Bobolink. Gaynor. SC2
Call of the crow. Knowlton. NS
Captive bird. Knowlton. NS
Captive wild bird. Bureau. HS
Child and the cuckoo. Reinecke. FC
Chris-cradle sings. Hubbard. MSG
Come here, little Robin. Tufts. CL
Cradle nest. Winslow. HS
Crow. Gaynor. SC2
Cuckoo. PS
Cuckoo. Froebel. MP
Cuckoo, cuckoo. PS
Death and burial of Cock Robin. Elliott. MG
Dove cote. Smith. SL1
Farewell to the birds. Gaynor. SC1
First flying lesson. Neidlinger. SSS
Fly little birds. Cornwell. HS—WS
Flying song. Hill. SHS
George's song. Reinecke. FC
Humming bird. Cole. CM
Humming bird. Tufts. CL
If blue-birds bloomed. Gilchrist. StN
Little bird in the cradle. Brewster. BSS
Little birdie. Neidlinger. SSS
Little birdies. Cole. CM
Little brown thrush. Hubbard. MSG
Little cock sparrow. FS
Little cock sparrow. Elliott. MG
Little doves. Wiggin. KC
Little red lark. FS
Little woodpecker and I. WS
Maggie's pet. Elliott. MG
Mr. and Mrs. Sparrow. Gaynor. SC2
Nell and her bird. Tufts. CL

Nest eggs. Ramsay. SF
Nightingale. Alabieff. FS
Nineteen birds. Elliott. MG
Oriole. Gaynor. SC1
Orioles. FS
Pigeon. Gaynor. SC2
Pigeon house. Tufts. CL
Pigeon's flight. Saville. HS
Polly. Hubbard. MSG
Polly. Neidlinger. SSS
Poor linnet in the hedge. FC
Robin. Tufts. CL
Robin redbreast. BSS
Robin redbreast. Gaynor. SC1
Robin, Robin redbreast. Mather. WS
Robins and pussy willow. Brewster. BSS
Robin's song. Neidlinger. SSS
Rollicking Robin. Knowlton. NS
Sing-away bird. Millard. StN
Skylark. Cole. CM
Snowbird. Knowlton. NS
Song of the robin. Cornell. StN
Sparrows' nest. Berry. KC
Stork, stork, stander. Reinecke. FC
Swallow. FS
Swallow. Hubbard. MSG
Swallow, good bye. FS
Swallow is come. Tufts. CL
Three crows. Elliott. MG
To the nightingale. Reinecke. FC
Two little birds. Fisher. StN
Two crows. Neidlinger. SSS
Two robin redbreasts. Walker. WS
We are red birds. Smith. SL2
Welcome little robin. Smith. SL2
Welcome swallow. Tufts. CL
What do birdies dream? Hubbard. MSG

What robin told. Johnson. BSS
What robin told. Knowlton. NS
When the night comes on. Cole. CM
Where the birdies grow. Cole. CM
Who taught the little bird? Hubbard. MSG
Wise old owl. Neidlinger. SSS
Woodpecker. Gaynor. SC2

CHRISTMAS

Air is filled with the echoes. Morton. WS
Blessed day. Batchellor. WS
Carol, carol, children. Graeff. HS
Carol, children, carol. Walker. WS
Carol, oh carol! Dugan. WS
Carriage to ride in. Reinecke. FC
Children, can you truly tell? Walker. WS
Christmas. Reed. HS
Christmas. Reed. TGS
Christmas at the door. Reinecke. FC—HR—SL1
Christmas bells. Weatherly. EL
Christmas carol. Adams. HS
Christmas carol. Elliott. SL1
Christmas carol. Gaynor. SC1
Christmas carol. Gaynor. SC2
Christmas carol. Gaynor. LL
Christmas carol. Ogden. KC
Christmas carol. Smith. SL2
Christmas carol. Terhune. CC
Christmas! Glad Christmas. Kendall. HS
Christmas greeting. Hubbard. MSG
Christmas has come. Wiggin. KC
Christmas hymn. Gottschalk. KC
Christmas hymn. Reinecke. FC
Christmas hymn. Smith. SL1
Christmas is coming. Hubbard. MSG

Christmas is here. HR
Christmas joys. Gaynor. SC2
Christmas lullaby. Hill. SHS
Christmas manger hymn. GS
Christmas, merry Christmas. HS
Christmas night. Hill. SHS
Christmas picture. Morton. HS
Christmas secrets. Gaynor. SC2
Christmas song. (Holy night.) Adam. GS
Christmas song. Brewster. BSS
Christmas song. Cole. BSS
Christmas song. Haydn. HR
Christmas song. Reinecke. FC
Christmas song. Rieff. KC
Christmas song. Root. SV
Christmas song. Schwartz. BSS
Christmas song. Smith. SL2
Christmas star. Hill. SHS
Christmas time is coming. Poulsson. LCD
Christmas tree march. Rieff. KC
Christmas waltz song. Andre. KC
Come and join our carol. Story. WS
Dear Santa now appear. Hubbard. MSG
December. Knowlton. NS
First Christmas. Field. EL
First Christmas. Morton. HS—WS
First Christmas song. Hill. HS
First Nowell. FS
Good news on Christmas morning. Hatton. StN
Happiest day. Hill. HS
Hark! the bells are ringing. Hubbard. MSG
In the Bethlehem stable. Poulsson. LCD
Jolly old Saint Nicholas. HR
Joyfully, joyfully. Thayer. WS
Legend of the Christmas tree. Gaynor. SC1
Letter to Santa Claus. Gaynor. SC1
Let's go sliding down the hill. Frazer. BSS

Little child's gift carol. Chapek. HS
Little four-years. Frazer. BSS
Manger throne. Steggall. FS
Merry Christmas. HS
Merry Christmas. Gaynor. SC1
Merry Christmas bells. Hitte. DM
Merry Christmas bells. Murray. WS
Noël, Noël, the Christ is born. Shelly. WS
O, thou holy child. RCS
Oh, ring glad bells. Herron. WS
Old English carol. EL
Presentation song. Hill. SHS
Ring merry bells. EL
Santa Claus. Reinecke. SL2
Santa Claus. Roeske. PFP
Shine out, oh blessed star! Dugan. WS
Sing, little children, sing. Osgood. WS
Song of thanks. Saville. HS
Stilly night, starry and bright. Gruber. FS
Story of the Christ. Hill. SHS
Three Kings of Orient. Hopkins. FS
Toyman. HS
Toyman's shop. Hill. HS
Waken, little children. Ashmall. SL1
We welcome you, dear friends. Hubbard. MSG
When Christ was born. Brown. FS
While stars of Christmas shine. Hill. HS
Why do bells for Christmas ring? Bingham. BM
Wonderful tree. Schilling. WS

EASTER.

At Easter-tide. Sheehan. OSM
At Easter time. WS
Awake, awake! Houseman. HS
Easter. Gaynor. GS

Easter. Hadley. TLB
Easter. Hubbard. MSG
Easter carol. Damrosch. StN
Easter carol. Fairlamb. StN
Easter carol. Sawyer. EL
Easter hymn. Batchellor. WS
Easter hymn. Story. WS
Easter morning. Chapek. HS
Easter morning. Martin. MSL
Easter song. Gaynor. SC1
Easter song. Johns. TLB
Easter song. Rich. HS
Easter song. Smith. SL1
Glad Easter is here. Dugan. HS
Lillies sweet. Spohr. HS
Merry bells of Easter. Knowlton. NS
Nature's Easter song. Hill. SHS
Sweetly the birds are singing. Hubbard. MSG
Waking flowers. Hill. SHS

FLAG DAY.

America. Smith. FS—GS—MSG
(My country, 'tis of thee. TLB)
Battle hymn of the republic. FS
Dixie's land. Emmett. FS
First flag. Atkinson. GS
Flag. Hadley. TLB
Flag. Schwartz. BSS
Flag song. Root. SV
Flag song. Smith. SL2
Flags. Montz. IMS
Our flag. Gaynor. SC1
Our flag. Neidlinger. SSS
Patriotic hymn. Knowlton. NS
Salute to the flag. Gaynor. SC2

Star spangled banner. FS—MSG

FROEBEL'S BIRTHDAY.

Froebel hymn. KC

Froebel's birthday. Hubbard. MSG

Froebel's birthday. Reed. HS

Froebel's birthday song. Rust. EL

Froebel's birthday song. Smith. SL2

Froebel's favorite hymn. Rust. EL

Froebel's song. Hubbard. MSG

Marching song, for Froebel's birthday. Rockwell. KC

On Froebel's birthday. HS

INDEPENDENCE DAY.

Fourth of July. Kern. HS

July. Knowlton. NS

Independence day. Schuckburgh. HS

MAY DAY.

Around the Maypole. Sherwood. HS

Cornish maypole dance. FDM

Music only

It is lovely May. Hubbard. MSG

Lovely May. Hubbard. MSG

May. PS

May-basket. Smith. LCD

May dance. FDM

Music only

May dancing song. Richter. HR

May day. Gaynor. GS

May day invitation. Sherwood. HS

May Queen. Gaynor. GS
May song. Strong. HS
Maypole dance.—"Bluff King Hal." BFD
Maypole song. Hubbard. MSG
Maypole style. JB
Queen of the May. Gaynor. LL
Queen o' May. Stanley. StN
Queen o' May. Warren. StN

MEMORIAL DAY.

Decoration day. BSS
Memorial day. Flotow. GS
Memorial day. Stetson. HS
Memorial hymn. Allen. TLB
Our land. Reed. HS
Soldiers true. Sherwood. HS

NEW YEAR.

Ding, dong! Hoffman. StN
Ding, dong! Molloy. StN
Little New Year. Jenks. WS
New Year. Gaynor. SC2
New Year. Gebauer. HS
New Year. Seidel. HR
New Year greeting. Sherwood. HS
New Year's day. Gaynor. SC1
Now welcome to the new-born year. Rischart. HR
Old Year and New Year. Hill. HS
Old Year and the New. Walker. WS

THANKSGIVING.

Can a little child like me. Story. WS
First Thanksgiving day. Gaynor. SC2
God's blessing on work. Albert. SHS
God's care of all things. SHS
Harvest hymn. Carey. BSS
Harvest song. Smith. SL2
Hymn for a child. Knowlton. NS
Hymn for national holiday. Knowlton. NS
Morning hymn. Batchellor. WS
Morning hymn. Hamburg. HR
Morning prayer, no. 1. Wiggin. KC
Morning Thanksgiving. Reed. HS
On this happiest feast day. HS
Patriotic hymn. Knowlton. NS
Sleigh ride. HR
 (Thanksgiving day. Conrade. GS)
 (Thanksgiving day. Hubbard. MSG)
 (Thanksgiving song. Morton. WS)
Song of thanks. Saville. HS
Thanks for constant care. Hill. SHS
Thanks for daily blessings. Hill. SHS
Thanksgiving. Gaynor. LL
Thanksgiving day. Conrade. GS
 (Thanksgiving day. Hubbard. MSG)
 (Thanksgiving song. Morton. WS)
 (Sleigh ride. HR)
Thanksgiving day. Hill. HS
Thanksgiving for harvest. Sherwood. HS
Thanksgiving game. Hurd. PTS
Thanksgiving joys. Conrade. GS
Thanksgiving song. Bingham. BM
Thanksgiving song. Brewster. BSS
Thanksgiving song. Gaynor. SC1
Thanksgiving song. Himmel. SHS
Thanksgiving song. Jenks. EL
Thanksgiving song. Morton. WS
 (Sleigh ride. WS)

(Thanksgiving day. Conrade. GS)
(Thanksgiving day. Hubbard. MSG)
Thanksgiving song. Rust. EL
Thanksgiving song. Sawyer. EL
Thanksgiving song. Smith. SL2
We plow the fields. Smith. SL2
We thank Thee. Sherwood. HS
Why Mr. Gobbler changed his tune. Gaynor. SC2

VALENTINE'S DAY.

February. Knowlton. NS
Postman. Reed. HS
Recipe for a valentine. Gaynor. SC1
St. Valentine's day. Shedd. HS
See the pretty valentines. Hill. HS
Valentine. Damrosch. StN
(Valentine. Fairlamb. StN)
Valentine day, no. 1. Gaynor. GS
Valentine song. Brewster. BSS
Valentines. Gaynor. SC2
Valentine's message. Hill. HS
When you send a Valentine. Hill. HS

WASHINGTON'S BIRTHDAY.

Song for Washington's birthday. HS
Song of Washington. Work. HS
Washington's birthday. Hubbard. MSG
Washington song. Atkinson. GS

Transcriber's Note: Original spelling varieties have not been standardized.

*** END OF THE PROJECT GUTENBERG EBOOK INDEX TO
KINDERGARTEN SONGS INCLUDING SINGING GAMES AND FOLK
SONGS ***

Updated editions will replace the previous one—the old editions will be renamed.

Creating the works from print editions not protected by U.S. copyright law means that no one owns a United States copyright in these works, so the Foundation (and you!) can copy and distribute it in the United States without permission and without paying copyright royalties. Special rules, set forth in the General Terms of Use part of this license, apply to copying and distributing Project Gutenberg™ electronic works to protect the PROJECT GUTENBERG™ concept and trademark. Project Gutenberg is a registered trademark, and may not be used if you charge for an eBook, except by following the terms of the trademark license, including paying royalties for use of the Project Gutenberg trademark. If you do not charge anything for copies of this eBook, complying with the trademark license is very easy. You may use this eBook for nearly any purpose such as creation of derivative works, reports, performances and research. Project Gutenberg eBooks may be modified and printed and given away—you may do practically ANYTHING in the United States with eBooks not protected by U.S. copyright law. Redistribution is subject to the trademark license, especially commercial redistribution.

START: FULL LICENSE

THE FULL PROJECT GUTENBERG™ LICENSE

PLEASE READ THIS BEFORE YOU DISTRIBUTE OR USE THIS WORK

To protect the Project Gutenberg™ mission of promoting the free distribution of electronic works, by using or distributing this work (or any other work associated in any way with the phrase “Project Gutenberg”), you agree to comply with all the terms of the Full Project Gutenberg License available with this file or online at www.gutenberg.org/license.

Section 1. General Terms of Use and Redistributing Project Gutenberg electronic works

1.A. By reading or using any part of this Project Gutenberg electronic work, you indicate that you have read, understand, agree to and accept all the terms of this license and intellectual property (trademark/copyright) agreement. If you do not agree to abide by all the terms of this agreement, you must cease using and return or destroy all copies of Project Gutenberg electronic works in your possession. If you paid a fee for obtaining a copy of or access to a Project Gutenberg electronic work and you do not agree to be bound by the terms of this agreement, you may obtain a refund from the person or entity to whom you paid the fee as set forth in paragraph 1.E.8.

1.B. “Project Gutenberg” is a registered trademark. It may only be used on or associated in any way with an electronic work by people who agree to be bound by the terms of this agreement. There are a few things that you can do with most Project Gutenberg electronic works even without complying with the full terms of this agreement. See paragraph 1.C below. There are a lot of things you can do with Project Gutenberg electronic works if you follow the terms of this agreement and help preserve free future access to Project Gutenberg electronic works. See paragraph 1.E below.

1.C. The Project Gutenberg Literary Archive Foundation (“the Foundation” or PGLAF), owns a compilation copyright in the collection of Project Gutenberg electronic works. Nearly all the individual works in the collection are in the public domain in the United States. If an individual work is unprotected by copyright law in the United States and you are located in the United States, we do not claim a right to prevent you from copying, distributing, performing, displaying or creating derivative works

based on the work as long as all references to Project Gutenberg are removed. Of course, we hope that you will support the Project Gutenberg mission of promoting free access to electronic works by freely sharing Project Gutenberg works in compliance with the terms of this agreement for keeping the Project Gutenberg name associated with the work. You can easily comply with the terms of this agreement by keeping this work in the same format with its attached full Project Gutenberg License when you share it without charge with others.

1.D. The copyright laws of the place where you are located also govern what you can do with this work. Copyright laws in most countries are in a constant state of change. If you are outside the United States, check the laws of your country in addition to the terms of this agreement before downloading, copying, displaying, performing, distributing or creating derivative works based on this work or any other Project Gutenberg work. The Foundation makes no representations concerning the copyright status of any work in any country other than the United States.

1.E. Unless you have removed all references to Project Gutenberg:

1.E.1. The following sentence, with active links to, or other immediate access to, the full Project Gutenberg License must appear prominently whenever any copy of a Project Gutenberg work (any work on which the phrase “Project Gutenberg” appears, or with which the phrase “Project Gutenberg” is associated) is accessed, displayed, performed, viewed, copied or distributed:

This eBook is for the use of anyone anywhere in the United States and most other parts of the world at no cost and with almost no restrictions whatsoever. You may copy it, give it away or re-use it under the terms of the Project Gutenberg™ License included with this eBook or online at www.gutenberg.org. If you are not located in the United States, you will have to check the laws of the country where you are located before using this eBook.

1.E.2. If an individual Project Gutenberg electronic work is derived from texts not protected by U.S. copyright law (does not contain a notice indicating that it is posted with permission of the copyright holder), the

work can be copied and distributed to anyone in the United States without paying any fees or charges. If you are redistributing or providing access to a work with the phrase “Project Gutenberg” associated with or appearing on the work, you must comply either with the requirements of paragraphs 1.E.1 through 1.E.7 or obtain permission for the use of the work and the Project Gutenberg trademark as set forth in paragraphs 1.E.8 or 1.E.9.

1.E.3. If an individual Project Gutenberg electronic work is posted with the permission of the copyright holder, your use and distribution must comply with both paragraphs 1.E.1 through 1.E.7 and any additional terms imposed by the copyright holder. Additional terms will be linked to the Project Gutenberg License for all works posted with the permission of the copyright holder found at the beginning of this work.

1.E.4. Do not unlink or detach or remove the full Project Gutenberg License terms from this work, or any files containing a part of this work or any other work associated with Project Gutenberg.

1.E.5. Do not copy, display, perform, distribute or redistribute this electronic work, or any part of this electronic work, without prominently displaying the sentence set forth in paragraph 1.E.1 with active links or immediate access to the full terms of the Project Gutenberg License.

1.E.6. You may convert to and distribute this work in any binary, compressed, marked up, nonproprietary or proprietary form, including any word processing or hypertext form. However, if you provide access to or distribute copies of a Project Gutenberg work in a format other than “Plain Vanilla ASCII” or other format used in the official version posted on the official Project Gutenberg website (www.gutenberg.org), you must, at no additional cost, fee or expense to the user, provide a copy, a means of exporting a copy, or a means of obtaining a copy upon request, of the work in its original “Plain Vanilla ASCII” or other form. Any alternate format must include the full Project Gutenberg License as specified in paragraph 1.E.1.

1.E.7. Do not charge a fee for access to, viewing, displaying, performing, copying or distributing any Project Gutenberg works unless you comply with paragraph 1.E.8 or 1.E.9.

1.E.8. You may charge a reasonable fee for copies of or providing access to or distributing Project Gutenberg electronic works provided that:

- You pay a royalty fee of 20% of the gross profits you derive from the use of Project Gutenberg works calculated using the method you already use to calculate your applicable taxes. The fee is owed to the owner of the Project Gutenberg trademark, but he has agreed to donate royalties under this paragraph to the Project Gutenberg Literary Archive Foundation. Royalty payments must be paid within 60 days following each date on which you prepare (or are legally required to prepare) your periodic tax returns. Royalty payments should be clearly marked as such and sent to the Project Gutenberg Literary Archive Foundation at the address specified in Section 4, “Information about donations to the Project Gutenberg Literary Archive Foundation.”
- You provide a full refund of any money paid by a user who notifies you in writing (or by e-mail) within 30 days of receipt that s/he does not agree to the terms of the full Project Gutenberg™ License. You must require such a user to return or destroy all copies of the works possessed in a physical medium and discontinue all use of and all access to other copies of Project Gutenberg™ works.
- You provide, in accordance with paragraph 1.F.3, a full refund of any money paid for a work or a replacement copy, if a defect in the electronic work is discovered and reported to you within 90 days of receipt of the work.
- You comply with all other terms of this agreement for free distribution of Project Gutenberg™ works.

1.E.9. If you wish to charge a fee or distribute a Project Gutenberg™ electronic work or group of works on different terms than are set forth in this agreement, you must obtain permission in writing from the Project Gutenberg Literary Archive Foundation, the manager of the Project Gutenberg™ trademark. Contact the Foundation as set forth in Section 3 below.

1.F.

1.F.1. Project Gutenberg volunteers and employees expend considerable effort to identify, do copyright research on, transcribe and proofread works not protected by U.S. copyright law in creating the Project Gutenberg™ collection. Despite these efforts, Project Gutenberg™ electronic works, and the medium on which they may be stored, may contain “Defects,” such as, but not limited to, incomplete, inaccurate or corrupt data, transcription errors, a copyright or other intellectual property infringement, a defective or damaged disk or other medium, a computer virus, or computer codes that damage or cannot be read by your equipment.

1.F.2. LIMITED WARRANTY, DISCLAIMER OF DAMAGES - Except for the “Right of Replacement or Refund” described in paragraph 1.F.3, the Project Gutenberg Literary Archive Foundation, the owner of the Project Gutenberg™ trademark, and any other party distributing a Project Gutenberg™ electronic work under this agreement, disclaim all liability to you for damages, costs and expenses, including legal fees. YOU AGREE THAT YOU HAVE NO REMEDIES FOR NEGLIGENCE, STRICT LIABILITY, BREACH OF WARRANTY OR BREACH OF CONTRACT EXCEPT THOSE PROVIDED IN PARAGRAPH 1.F.3. YOU AGREE THAT THE FOUNDATION, THE TRADEMARK OWNER, AND ANY DISTRIBUTOR UNDER THIS AGREEMENT WILL NOT BE LIABLE TO YOU FOR ACTUAL, DIRECT, INDIRECT, CONSEQUENTIAL, PUNITIVE OR INCIDENTAL DAMAGES EVEN IF YOU GIVE NOTICE OF THE POSSIBILITY OF SUCH DAMAGE.

1.F.3. LIMITED RIGHT OF REPLACEMENT OR REFUND - If you discover a defect in this electronic work within 90 days of receiving it, you can receive a refund of the money (if any) you paid for it by sending a written explanation to the person you received the work from. If you received the work on a physical medium, you must return the medium with your written explanation. The person or entity that provided you with the defective work may elect to provide a replacement copy in lieu of a refund. If you received the work electronically, the person or entity providing it to you may choose to give you a second opportunity to receive the work electronically in lieu of a refund. If the second copy is also defective, you

may demand a refund in writing without further opportunities to fix the problem.

1.F.4. Except for the limited right of replacement or refund set forth in paragraph 1.F.3, this work is provided to you 'AS-IS', WITH NO OTHER WARRANTIES OF ANY KIND, EXPRESS OR IMPLIED, INCLUDING BUT NOT LIMITED TO WARRANTIES OF MERCHANTABILITY OR FITNESS FOR ANY PURPOSE.

1.F.5. Some states do not allow disclaimers of certain implied warranties or the exclusion or limitation of certain types of damages. If any disclaimer or limitation set forth in this agreement violates the law of the state applicable to this agreement, the agreement shall be interpreted to make the maximum disclaimer or limitation permitted by the applicable state law. The invalidity or unenforceability of any provision of this agreement shall not void the remaining provisions.

1.F.6. INDEMNITY - You agree to indemnify and hold the Foundation, the trademark owner, any agent or employee of the Foundation, anyone providing copies of Project Gutenberg™ electronic works in accordance with this agreement, and any volunteers associated with the production, promotion and distribution of Project Gutenberg™ electronic works, harmless from all liability, costs and expenses, including legal fees, that arise directly or indirectly from any of the following which you do or cause to occur: (a) distribution of this or any Project Gutenberg work, (b) alteration, modification, or additions or deletions to any Project Gutenberg work, and (c) any Defect you cause.

Section 2. Information about the Mission of Project Gutenberg

Project Gutenberg is synonymous with the free distribution of electronic works in formats readable by the widest variety of computers including obsolete, old, middle-aged and new computers. It exists because of the efforts of hundreds of volunteers and donations from people in all walks of life.

Volunteers and financial support to provide volunteers with the assistance they need are critical to reaching Project Gutenberg's goals and ensuring that the Project Gutenberg collection will remain freely available for generations to come. In 2001, the Project Gutenberg Literary Archive Foundation was created to provide a secure and permanent future for Project Gutenberg and future generations. To learn more about the Project Gutenberg Literary Archive Foundation and how your efforts and donations can help, see Sections 3 and 4 and the Foundation information page at www.gutenberg.org.

Section 3. Information about the Project Gutenberg Literary Archive Foundation

The Project Gutenberg Literary Archive Foundation is a non-profit 501(c)(3) educational corporation organized under the laws of the state of Mississippi and granted tax exempt status by the Internal Revenue Service. The Foundation's EIN or federal tax identification number is 64-6221541. Contributions to the Project Gutenberg Literary Archive Foundation are tax deductible to the full extent permitted by U.S. federal laws and your state's laws.

The Foundation's business office is located at 41 Watchung Plaza #516, Montclair NJ 07042, USA, +1 (862) 621-9288. Email contact links and up to date contact information can be found at the Foundation's website and official page at www.gutenberg.org/contact

Section 4. Information about Donations to the Project Gutenberg Literary Archive Foundation

Project Gutenberg™ depends upon and cannot survive without widespread public support and donations to carry out its mission of increasing the number of public domain and licensed works that can be freely distributed in machine-readable form accessible by the widest array of equipment including outdated equipment. Many small donations (\$1 to \$5,000) are particularly important to maintaining tax exempt status with the IRS.

The Foundation is committed to complying with the laws regulating charities and charitable donations in all 50 states of the United States. Compliance requirements are not uniform and it takes a considerable effort, much paperwork and many fees to meet and keep up with these requirements. We do not solicit donations in locations where we have not received written confirmation of compliance. To SEND DONATIONS or determine the status of compliance for any particular state visit www.gutenberg.org/donate.

While we cannot and do not solicit contributions from states where we have not met the solicitation requirements, we know of no prohibition against accepting unsolicited donations from donors in such states who approach us with offers to donate.

International donations are gratefully accepted, but we cannot make any statements concerning tax treatment of donations received from outside the United States. U.S. laws alone swamp our small staff.

Please check the Project Gutenberg web pages for current donation methods and addresses. Donations are accepted in a number of other ways including checks, online payments and credit card donations. To donate, please visit: www.gutenberg.org/donate.

Section 5. General Information About Project Gutenberg electronic works

Professor Michael S. Hart was the originator of the Project Gutenberg concept of a library of electronic works that could be freely shared with anyone. For forty years, he produced and distributed Project Gutenberg eBooks with only a loose network of volunteer support.

Project Gutenberg eBooks are often created from several printed editions, all of which are confirmed as not protected by copyright in the U.S. unless a copyright notice is included. Thus, we do not necessarily keep eBooks in compliance with any particular paper edition.

Most people start at our website which has the main PG search facility:
www.gutenberg.org.

This website includes information about Project Gutenberg, including how to make donations to the Project Gutenberg Literary Archive Foundation, how to help produce our new eBooks, and how to subscribe to our email newsletter to hear about new eBooks.